

JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

Dalton Transactions

A journal of inorganic chemistry

1991



ROYAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY

© The Royal Society of Chemistry, 1991. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form, or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photographic, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publishers.

Printed in England by Clays Ltd, St Ives plc

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abel, Edward, 591
 Abraham, Francis, 1443
 Abu-Raqabah, Atieh, 1285
 Acuña, Carola, 1111
 Adam, Kenneth R., 2493
 Adams, Harry, 749, 1117, 1665, 2217
 Adovasio, Victor, 203
 Aduldecha, Sujitra, 993
 Aggarwal, R. Paul, 1
 Agh-Atabay, N. M., 1175
 Ahsen, Vefa, 3367
 Ainscough, Eric W., 1243, 1737, 2125
 Airoidi, Claudio, 1751
 Al Juaid, Salih S., 905
 Al-Mukhtar, Mohammed, 2831
 Albano, Vincenzo G., 739, 2133
 Alcock, Nathaniel W., 873
 Ali, Mahammad, 2305, 2729
 Alink, Maarten, 1337
 Allen, Christine C., 2761
 Allen, Christopher W., 1343
 Alonzo, Giuseppe, 3153
 Amorim, Maria Teresa S., 3065
 Andersson, Ingegärd, 1799
 Andreu, Pedro L., 533
 Anema, Skelte G., 1201, 1209
 Ang, How Ghee, 3193
 Anillo, Adela, 2019, 2845
 Annan, Theodore A., 11, 19
 Antczak, Kazimierz, 2275
 Antiñolo, Antonio, 1861
 Antolovich, Michael, 2493
 Ara, Irene, 2253
 Aragón, Juan, 3077
 Arce, Alejandro J., 1111, 3381
 Arena, Carmela Grazia, 1223
 Arena, Giuseppe, 3203
 Armstrong, David R., 765
 Arora, Kamlesh, 1081
 Arriortua, M. Isabel, 1779
 Arroyo, Maribel, 1281
 Arsenaault, Gilles J., 949
 Ašperger, Smiljko, 1847
 Astley, Timothy, 1981
 Atkinson, Ian M., 45
 Atria, Ana Maria, 2707
 Atwood, Jerry L., 241, 939, 2241
 Avdeef, Alex, 1189
 Avent, Anthony G., 1417
 Aversa, Maria C., 3431
 Bailey, Neil A., 627, 749, 1117, 1665, 2217, 2989
 Baillie, Philip J., 2493
 Baird, Peter, 2377
 Baker, Edward N., 1243
 Baker, Paul K., 131
 Bal, Wojciech, 1651
 Baldas, John, 1631, 2441
 Baldus, Hans-Peter, 2643
 Ban, Toshiro, 3115
 Bandoli, Giuliano, 1301, 3043
 Bandy, Judith A., 2185, 2207, 2377
 Bandyopadhyay, Soumendra Nath, 2929
 Banerjee, Pradyot, 2305, 2729
 Banerjee, Rupendranath, 987, 2929
 Banister, Arthur J., 1099, 1105
 Baran, Peter, 1385
 Bardhan, Debaki K., 1457
 Barker, James, 3435
 Barnes, John C., 1765, 2413
 Barr, Donald, 765
 Barral, M. Carmen, 1609
 Barron, Andrew R., 241, 1449
 Barthélemy, Pierre P., 2477
 Basallote, Manuel García, 3149
 Basosi, Riccardo, 2109
 Basu, Partha, 3217
 Bataille, Michel, 1651
 Batelaan, Jan G., 2649
 Battaglia, Luigi Pietro, 2109, 3135
 Battistuzzi Gavioli, Giovanna, 2961
 Bauer, Siegfried, 597
 Beer, Paul D., 1691, 2485, 3235
 Beevor, Robert G., 3021
 Bekároğlu, Özer, 3367
 Beley, Marc, 3157
 Belforte, Antonio, 2419
 Bellingham, Richard K., 3387
 Bencini, Alessandro, 41
 Bencini, Andrea, 1171, 3077
 Benetó Borja, Matilde, 1057, 2619
 Bentley, Gary W., 749
 Benyunes, Stephen A., 895, 1417
 Benzekri, Azdine, 3359
 Bernardinelli, Gérald, 2269
 Bernes, Sylvain, 2875
 Bernhardt, Paul V., 1167
 Berno, Pietro, 3085, 3093
 Berry, Adam, 2185
 Berry, Frank J., 57
 Bertazzi, Nuccio, 3153
 Berton, Adriano, 71
 Bessel, Carol A., 2801
 Best, Stephen P., 1111, 1721
 Beveridge, Kathy, 1821
 Bhaduri, Sumit, 2539
 Bhargava, Anand P., 1081
 Bhatnagar, Pankaj, 1081
 Bhattacharyya, Ramgopal, 501
 Bhattacharyya, Siddhartha, 2929
 Bhattacharyya, Sudhindra N., 1457
 Bhuniya, Debnath, 2917
 Bianchi, Antonio, 1171, 3077
 Bigi, Adriana, 2883
 Billing, David G., 293
 Binelli, Alessandra, 895
 Birkby, Sara L., 1099
 Bishop, Elizabeth J., 241
 Bishop, Peter T., 385
 Blachnik, Roger, 2643
 Blackman, Allan G., 3031
 Blake, Alexander J., 529, 615
 Blake, Antony B., 1159
 Blundell, Nicholas J., 1743
 Boas, John F., 2441
 Bobrowski, Andrzej, 411
 Bocelli, Gabriele, 195, 1881
 Bochmann, Manfred, 2317, 2325
 Boeyens, Jan C. A., 293, 1161, 2717, 2761
 Bolzati, Cristina, 3043
 Bonaccorsi, Paola, 3431
 Bonamartini Corradi, Anna, 2109, 3153
 Bonardi, Alex, 1063
 Bond, Alan M., 411
 Bonomo, Raffaele P., 23, 3203
 Boorman, P. Michael, 115
 Borrmann, Horst, 2607
 Borsari, Marco, 2961
 Boschi, Tristano, 461
 Bossek, Ursula, 3165
 Bott, Simon G., 241, 355, 471, 859, 939, 2241, 2569
 Bould, Jonathan, 185
 Bown, Mark, 537
 Boyde, Stephen, 713
 Brader, Mark L., 1243
 Bradley, Donald C., 841
 Braga, Dario, 215, 2223, 2559, 3103
 Brain, Paul T., 1195
 Brammer, Lee, 1789
 Braunstein, Pierre, 1383, 1507, 2685
 Breet, Ernst L. J., 2941
 Bremard, Claude, 1443
 Brew, Stephen A., 811
 Brewer, Cynthia, 1377
 Brewer, Greg, 1377
 Bridgen, Larry G., 2493
 Brisdon, Alan K., 3127, 3387
 Brodie, Andrew M., 1243, 1737, 2125
 Brooker, Alan T., 707
 Brown, David A., 873
 Brown, David T., 677
 Brown, Michael P., 3097
 Bruckner, Sergio, 403
 Bruno, Giuseppe, 1223
 Buckett, John, 3097
 Buckingham, David A., 3031
 Buffa, Franco, 403
 Burford, Neil, 1615
 Burgess, John, 1743
 Bürki, Stefan, 805
 Burns, Diane, 351
 Burrell, Anthony K., 609
 Burrow, Timothy E., 1813, 2519
 Busch, Daryle H., 733
 Byers, Peter K., 93
 Cabeza, Javier A., 371, 533
 Cabioch, Jean-Luc, 519
 Caffyn, Andrew J. M., 2349, 3103
 Cai, Lisheng, 717
 Calatayud, M. Luisa, 2995
 Calderazzo, Fausto, 693, 2419, 2845, 3009, 3017
 Caldés, Maite, 3311
 Calestani, Gianluca, 195
 Calvo, Victor, 2707
 Calzaferri, Gion, 917
 Cameron, Neil D., 3435
 Cameron, Stan, 1433
 Campagna, Sebastiano, 2545
 Canoira, Laureano J., 1175
 Canovese, Luciano, 71, 307
 Cantoni, Andrea, 3153
 Cauty, Allan J., 1981
 Cardon, Claude, 1651
 Carlton, Laurence, 1175
 Carmichael, Duncan, 905
 Carmona, Daniel, 2811
 Carnahan, Edmund M., 699
 Carr, Nicholas, 537, 811, 863
 Carr, Stuart W., 1025
 Carriedo, Gabino A., 315
 Carugo, Oliviero, 1255, 1551
 Casabó, Jaume, 1969, 3311
 Casals, Isidre, 2511
 Casas, José M^a, 2253
 Casella, Luigi, 2527, 2945, 3203
 Casellato, Umberto, 23, 263, 2145, 2585
 Castan, Paule, 1155
 Castellani, Carla Bisi, 1255, 1551
 Castellari, Carlo, 2133
 Castells, Josep, 3393
 Castro, Isabel, 1937, 2533
 Cattalini, Lucio, 307, 3049
 Cavallo, Lucia, 1867
 Cavatorta, Fabrizio, 1063
 Ceconati, Franco, 1129
 Cenini, Sergio, 65
 Ceriotti, Alessandro, 2357
 Cesarotti, Edoardo, 2073
 Cetina-Çizmek, Biserka, 1847
 Chakladar, Sukla, 2669
 Chakraborty, Amiya K., 987
 Chakravorty, Animesh, 3217
 Chaloner, Penny A., 1417
 Chamberlain, Barbara, 2067
 Chambron, Jean-Claude, 1483
 Champness, Neil R., 2777
 Chandrashekar, Tavarekere K., 2097, 2103
 Chang, Chi-Chang, 1685, 1965
 Chang, Wen-Kuen, 1569
 Charnock, John M., 1789
 Chattopadhyay, D., 2121
 Chattopadhyay, S. K., 2121
 Chaudhury, Muktimoy, 1149, 2169
 Chaudret, Bruno, 1861
 Chaves, Sílvia, 3065
 Che, Chi-Ming, 379, 1071, 1077, 1259, 1639, 1901, 1909, 1915, 2933, 3277
 Cheatham, Linda K., 1449
 Cheesman, Myles R., 1887
 Chemotti, jun., Alfred R., 1189
 Chen, Chun-Tong, 1569
 Chen, Hong, 215, 2559
 Chen, Pingyun, 849
 Chen, Xiao-Ming, 1219, 3253
 Chen, Xuetai, 2897
 Cheng, Chien-Hong, 1923, 2435
 Cheng, Jun, 1537
 Chessa, Gavino, 3049
 Chevalier, Alberto A., 1959
 Chi, Yun, 2161
 Chicote, Maria-Teresa, 2579
 Chiesi-Villa, Angiola, 2467, 2471, 3085, 3093
 Chillemi, Francesco, 2945
 Chin, Chong Shik, 443, 1323
 Chingakule, Dicky D. K., 1329
 Chipperfield, John R., 1159
 Chisholm, Malcolm H., 929
 Cho, Kar-Cheong, 1077
 Choi, Nick, 3193
 Choy, Jin-Ho, 1647
 Christofides, Aristides, 1595
 Chudek, John A., 3337
 Chun, Jongpil, 443
 Chung, Chung-Sun, 1685, 1965
 Churchill, Melvyn Rowen, 2801
 Cini, Renzo, 1867
 Cinquantini, Arnaldo, 3161
 Ciriano, Miguel A., 255
 Clark, Charles R., 3031
 Clark, David L., 471
 Clark, George R., 609
 Clark, Robin J. H., 725, 1111, 3447
 Clark, Stephen, 1159
 Clarkson, Lucy M., 2229, 2241
 Clegg, William, 1099, 1105, 2229, 2241, 2511, 2887
 Cloke, F. Geoffrey N., 181, 789
 Cockerton, Bruce, 431
 Coco, Silverio, 2503
 Cole-Hamilton, David J., 1765, 1929, 2413
 Collin, Jean-Paul, 3157
 Collins, Helen, 961
 Colmanet, Silvano F., 1631, 2441
 Comba, Peter, 277
 Compton, Neville A., 669, 2887
 Connelly, Neil G., 1, 315, 393, 1595, 1851, 2967
 Conole, Gráinne, 3103
 Constable, Edwin C., 1675, 2335
 Cook, Cindy M., 929

- Cook, Malcolm R., 797
 Corfú, Nicolas A., 1367
 Cortés, Roberto, 1779
 Cosimelli, Barbara, 331
 Cotton, F. Albert, 579
 Coulais, Yvon, 1301
 Coutsolelos, Athanassios G., 3413
 Cox, David N., 2013
 Crabtree, Robert H., 587
 Cragg, R. Harry, 137
 Crane, Christopher G., 3235
 Crane, Jonathan D., 2979
 Crayston, Joe A., 1603, 3073
 Crespo, M. Carmen, 315
 Crociani, Bruno, 71
 Crocker, Mark, 1589, 3451
 Crook, Janet E., 185
 Cros, Gerard, 1301
 Crowther, Jeffrey A., 3193
 Cruywagen, Johannes J., 1727, 2007
 Cruz-Garriz, Diana, 1281
 Cunningham, Desmond, 3139
 Cupertino, Domenico C., 1603, 1929
 Currie, David B., 3137
 Cusumano, Matteo, 1581, 3431
 Czuchajowska, Joanna, 579
 Daeid, Niamh Nic, 2301
 Daff, P. James, 181
 Dahan, Françoise, 1057, 2619
 Dain, C. John, 967
 Dalby, Christopher I., 181
 Dalton, Dennis M., 2741
 Damu, Kirty V., 293, 2717
 Daniele, Pier G., 2711
 Daniels, Marcus A. M., 2601
 Danopoulos, Andreas A., 269, 1855, 2051
 Daphnomili, Dimitra, 3413
 Darbieu, Marie-Helene, 1301
 Das, Mrinal Kanti, 2929
 Das, Ranjit, 351
 Das, Rina, 987
 Dash, Anadi C., 1843
 Dash, Neelamadhab, 1843
 Datta, Dipankar, 1541
 Davidson, Jack L., 1175
 Day, Jeremy P., 789
 Day, Michael W., 1273
 De Angelis, Stefania, 2471
 DeCian, André, 2685
 De Gioia, Luca, 2945
 de Graaff, Rudolf A. G., 1043
 de Haro, Concepción, 3311
 de M. Jelfs, Alasdair N., 841
 De Sanctis, Ysaura, 1111, 3381
 De Santis, Giancarlo, 33, 2925
 de Souza, Antonio G., 1751
 de Souza, José H., 1751
 Deb, Alok K., 3249
 Decock-Le Reverend, Brigitte, 2281
 Deeming, Antony J., 431, 1111, 1273, 1875, 3381
 Deeth, Robert J., 1467, 1895
 Deiana, Salvatore, 1237
 Delgado, Rita, 3065
 Del Zotto, Alessandro, 1525
 Dell'Amico, Daniela Belli, 2845, 3009, 3017
 Della Ciana, Leopoldo, 849
 Della Pergola, Roberto, 2357
 Demartin, Francesco, 65, 739, 2073
 Dengel, Andrew C., 2799
 Denison, James E., 2677
 Deprun, Claude, 1991
 Desreux, Jean F., 2477
 Desrosiers, Peter J., 717
 Di Bianca, Francesca, 71
 Di Bilio, Angel J., 23
 Di Vaira, Massimo, 41, 331
 Dietrich, Andreas, 231
 Dilworth, Jonathan R., 385
 Dimmock, Paul W., 955
 Dines, Trevor J., 1603
 Diversi, Pietro, 203
 Djinović, Kristina, 1255, 1551
 Dobson, Susan M., 293, 1295, 2717
 Doherty, Simon, 1273
 Dolby, P. Ann, 351
 Dolmella, Alessandro, 3043
 Donaire, Antonio, 3393
 Dong, Jian, 407
 Dossett, Stephen J., 511, 519
 Downs, Anthony J., 81, 967, 1195
 Drew, Michael G. B., 961, 1973, 3235
 Dronkowski, Richard, 2483
 du Preez, Jan G. H., 2585
 du Toit, J., 1463
 Duan, Jiun-Pey, 2435
 Dubourdeaux, Patrick, 3359
 Duesing, Rich, 849
 Duff, Colleen M., 2401
 Dunne, Barry J., 1, 653, 863, 1589
 Dusaosoy, Yves, 1383
 Dyer, Alan, 2639
 Dzugan, Sharlene, 1309
 Dzugan, Sharlene J., 733
 Ebihara, Masahiro, 2703
 Eguchi, Taro, 677
 Elduque, Anabel, 1391, 2807
 Emori, Tsunehiko, 2869
 Eng-Wilmot, D. Larry, 231
 Engelhardt, Lutz M., 2859
 Englert, Ulli, 2419
 Ercolani, Claudio, 1309, 1317
 Erker, Gerhard, 685
 Errington, R. John, 669, 2887
 Escriche, Lluís, 1969
 Escrivá, Emilio, 1057
 Escrivá Monto, Emilio, 2619
 Espinet, Pablo, 2503
 Esteban, Montserrat, 2811
 Evans, David G., 967
 Evans, David J., 1785
 Evans, John, 1017, 1351, 2027, 2039
 Fabbri, Luigi, 33, 2493, 2925, 3263
 Fabretti, Antonio C., 2133, 2331
 Fairfax, Neil R., 1929
 Fait, James F., 115
 Fajardo, Mariano, 1861
 Fang, Woei-Ping, 1923
 Fanizzi, Francesco P., 1007
 Faraone, Felice, 425, 1223
 Farkas, Etelka, 163
 Farnetti, Erica, 1525
 Farrugia, Louis J., 2241
 Faus, Juan, 1937, 1945, 2533, 2995
 Fawcett, John, 2595
 Feng, Qian, 1397
 Fennema, Benne D. J. R., 1043
 Fenton, David E., 627, 1665, 2979, 2989
 Fernández-Colinas, José M., 371
 Fernández-Trujillo, Maria J., 3149
 Ferrari, Marisa Belicchi, 1951
 Ferraudi, Guillermo, 2063
 Ferrer, Joaquina, 2811
 Ferrer, Montserrat, 347, 1397
 Ficarra, Paola, 1581
 Ficarra, Rita, 1581
 Fidelis, Krzysztof A., 231
 Field, John S., 2761
 Field, Leslie D., 1499
 Fischer, Jean, 2685
 Fisher, George A., 669, 2887
 Fitzsimmons, Brian W., 2907
 Fleischer, Holm, 2569
 Flores-Vélez, Luisa M., 3243
 Floriani, Carlo, 2467, 2471, 3085, 3093, 3139
 Flörke, Ulrich, 1487
 Foces-Foces, Concha, 2511
 Fontaine, Xavier L. R., 537, 1025, 1519, 2657, 3223
 Ford, Ian G., 1665
 Forniés, Juan, 2253
 Forster, Alan M., 81
 Forsyth, George A., 1195
 Forsyth, J. Bruce, 1721
 Forti, Luca, 2955
 Fortier, Denis G., 101
 Fowler, Patrick, 1087
 Fowles, Edmund H., 1519
 Frank, Stefan M., 2607
 Fraser, Stuart G., 131
 Fraústo da Silva, João J. R., 3065
 Freeman, Gavin K. W., 115
 Freeman, Mark J., 3021
 From, Simon F. T., 3171
 Fujimoto, Masatoshi, 453
 Furlani, Ariella, 195
 Furusaki, Akio, 453
 Fuyuhiko, Akira, 2903
 Gafford, Boyd G., 1051
 Galey, Jean-François, 2281
 Gallucci, Judith C., 733
 Galy, Jean, 1999
 Gamasa, M. Pilar, 1557
 Gandolfi, Massimo, 2883
 Gangopadhyay, Sumana, 2729
 Gans, Peter, 1329
 Gao, Xiaoliang, 115
 Garcia, Gabriel, 3311
 Garcia-España, Enrique, 1171, 3077
 Garcia-Granda, Santiago, 533, 1557
 Garcia-Lozano, Julia, 1057, 2619
 Gardiner, Ian M., 2207
 Garland, Maria Teresa, 365, 2707
 Garlaschelli, Luigi, 2357
 Garner, C. David, 713
 Garvey, John W., 2449
 Gasparri, Fava Giovanna, 1951
 Gatteschi, Dante, 2133, 2331
 Gauntlett, J. Trevor, 1117, 1427, 2217
 Gazzano, Massimo, 2883
 Geiger, William E., 2967
 Gentil, Luis A., 1959
 Gessa, Carlo, 1237
 Ghosh, Prodip N., 501
 Ghosh, S., 2121
 Giannetto, Antonino, 1581
 Giannetto, Placido, 3431
 Gibbs, Christopher D., 57
 Gibson, John F., 2799
 Gilbert, Mark, 1
 Gill, J. Bernard, 1329
 Gilson, Trevor Robert, 2463
 Gimeno, José, 1557
 Gimeno, M. Concepción, 537
 Giusti, Aleardo, 2133
 Gladysz, J. A., 2741
 Gleizes, Alain, 1937
 Glidewell, Christopher, 1765
 Glowiak, Tadeusz, 163
 Gluziński, Przemysław, 53
 Goedken, Virgil L., 1309
 Goggin, Peter L., 1789
 Gómez, Montserrat, 2511
 Gómez-Sal, Pilar, 1575
 González-Duarte, Pilar, 2511
 González-Vilchez, Francisco, 1831
 Goode, Michael J., 967
 Goodfellow, Robin J., 1789
 Gordon, Charles M., 833
 Gorrell, Ian B., 1105
 Goswami, Sreebrata, 3249
 Gotts, Nigel G., 1417
 Gould, Robert O., 3317
 Gouws, Leon, 2585
 Gowik, Petra K., 1433
 Graham, John T., 3387
 Grandjean, Daniel, 365
 Grassi, Maria, 2073
 Grätzel, Michael, 343
 Graziani, Rodolfo, 23, 263, 2585
 Greatrex, Robert, 643
 Green, Jennifer C., 173, 181, 789, 2371
 Green, Malcolm L. H., 173, 471, 575, 1397, 1407, 1699, 1705, 2185, 2207, 2377
 Green, Michael, 895, 1589, 3021, 3171, 3451
 Greenwood, Norman N., 185, 537, 565, 643, 2657
 Gregory, Karina, 765
 Greig, John A., 529
 Grepioni, Fabrizia, 215, 2223, 2559
 Griffith, William P., 2799
 Grimshire, Michael J., 895
 Grohmann, Andreas, 783
 Guardado, Pilar, 1743
 Guastini, Carlo, 2467
 Guerriero, Paolo, 2145
 Guiraud, Robert, 1301
 Gül, Ahmet, 3367
 Gullotti, Michele, 2527, 2945, 3203
 Gupta, Anuradha, 949
 Gupta, Nishi, 2911
 Gupta, Yugul K., 1081
 Gürek, Aysegül, 3367
 Gurian, Patrick L., 1449
 Gutiérrez-Puebla, Enrique, 1609
 Haasnoot, Jaap G., 1043, 3271
 Habenicht, Christine, 3165
 Habiyakare, Augustine, 2269
 Hadjiladis, Nick, 1635
 Hage, Ronald, 1043, 3271
 Haggerty, Brian S., 2175
 Haines, Raymond J., 2761
 Hakushi, Tadao, 1291
 Halpern, Jack, 717
 Hambley, Trevor W., 277, 1167, 1499
 Hammershøi, Anders, 621
 Hamnett, Andrew, 2377
 Hamor, Thomas A., 603, 1835
 Hampden-Smith, Mark J., 949, 2449
 Hancock, Robert D., 293, 1161, 1295, 1491, 2717
 Hanna, John V., 1243
 Hanson, Graeme R., 3193
 Hanton, Lyall R., 2039
 Hardcastle, Kenneth I., 431, 1273
 Harding, Marjorie M., 351, 3097
 Harima, Yutaka, 3401
 Harkin, Ian M., 1117
 Harman, Mary E., 2485
 Harrowfield, Jack M., 979, 2153, 2625
 Hart, Ian J., 511, 519
 Hartley, David W., 2735
 Hartshorn, Richard M., 621
 Harvey, Suanna, 2677
 Hasegawa, Etsuo, 3281, 3285
 Hassan, Refat M., 3003
 Hathaway, Brian, 993
 Haupt, Hans-Jürgen, 1487
 Hay, Robert W., 823
 Hay-Motherwell, Robyn S., 2821
 Healy, Peter C., 1243
 Heath, Graham A., 2401
 Heaton, Brian T., 677
 Heisel, Francine, 3157
 Henderson, Richard A., 1755, 1761, 3295
 Henderson, William, 2595
 Henkel, Thomas, 663
 Henney, Roland P. G., 2335
 Herak, Rajna, 2295
 Herberhold, Max, 2607
 Hernández Cano, Félix, 2511
 Herrmann, Wolfgang A., 797
 Hey-Hawkins, Evamarie, 939
 Heyns, J. Bernard B., 2007
 Higgins, Tim, 3139
 Hills, Adrian, 61, 121, 325, 1281, 1515, 1755, 1813, 2519
 Hiratani, Kazuhisa, 1483
 Hitchcock, Peter B., 905, 1417

- Hitchman, Michael A., 1981
 Ho, Clare, 1259, 1901, 2933
 Ho, Tong-Ing, 1569
 Hockless, David C. R., 2229, 2241
 Hodges, P. Michael, 833
 Hoet, Patrick, 2363
 Hoffmann, Roald, 917
 Höhn, Arthur, 777
 Holloway, John H., 2831, 3127
 Holwerda, Robert A., 1051
 Hong, Maochun, 2897, 3145
 Hope, Eric G., 2831, 3127, 3387
 Hosoyama, Kenji, 1291
 Hough, Gordon, 749
 Houlton, Andrew, 467
 Housecroft, Catherine E., 2175
 Howard, Judith A. K., 3451
 Howarth, Oliver W., 399, 1799
 Howes, Andrew J., 841
 Howie, Alan, 1765
 Huang, Sheng-Hua, 1379
 Huang, Zhiying, 3145
 Hubbard, Colin D., 1743
 Huffman, John C., 929, 2449
 Hughes, Andrew K., 1407, 1699
 Hughes, David L., 61, 121, 325, 1281, 1515, 1627, 1755, 1813, 2519, 3149
 Hunter, Geoffrey, 3337, 3349
 Hursthouse, Michael B., 269, 355, 841, 1855, 2051, 2317, 2485, 2785, 2791, 2821
 Hussain, Juzar, 89
 Hussain-Bates, Bilquis, 269, 1855, 2051, 2785, 2791, 2821
 Hvastijová, Mária, 1773
 Hwang, Der-Kweng, 2161
 Hwang, Gwo-Yuh, 1643
 Hynes, Michael J., 3427
 Ianelli, Sandra, 693, 2113
 Iapalucci, Maria Carmela, 739
 Ibbotson, Arthur, 1691
 Ibers, James A., 639
 Iggo, Jonathan A., 677
 Illson, Timothy F., 873
 Impellizzeri, Giuseppe, 3203
 Inagaki, Kenji, 1337
 Ingham, Scott L., 1243
 Ingrosso, Giovanni, 203
 Innocenti, Paolo, 1129
 Inoue, Hidenari, 3285
 Inoue, Masashi, 3331
 Inoue, Yoshihisa, 1291
 Intini, Francesco P., 1007
 Inui, Tomoyuki, 3331
 Iraqi, Ahmed, 1929
 Irvine, Derek J., 1765, 1929, 2413
 Isab, Anvarhusein A., 449
 Isam, Lloyd, 1835
 Itagaki, Hiroaki, 1093
 Ito, Takashi, 1135
 Iwamoto, Aki, 1093
 Jackson, Graham E., 1463
 Jackson, Patricia A., 707
 Jacobsen, Geraldine E., 2859
 Jafar, Jalal J., 2639
 Jagannathan, Ranga, 2553
 Jalón, Félix A., 1861
 Jameson, Donald L., 2801
 Janas, Zofia, 2429
 Jarrett, Penelope S., 669
 Jaud, Joël, 1155
 Jeannin, Yves, 2875
 Jeffery, John C., 137, 2677
 Jezowska-Bojczuk, Malgorzata, 2275
 Ji, Liang-nian, 1367
 Jiménez, Hermas R., 1945, 3393
 Jiménez, Josefina, 1361
 Jiménez-Aparicio, Reyes, 1609
 Jimenez-Tenorio, M., 1785
 Joh, Takashi, 1531
 Johnson, Brian F. G., 215, 707, 1037, 2223, 2559
 Johnson, Frank P. A., 833
 Jones, Christopher J., 603, 1835
 Jones, Peter G., 1361, 2539, 2579
 Jones, Peter J., 3387
 Jones, R. Wayne, 351
 Journaux, Yves, 2533
 Jørgensen, Karl Anker, 1105
 Jubb, Jayne, 2045
 Judeinstein, Patrick, 1991
 Julve, Miguel, 1937, 1945, 2533
 Kabanos, Themistoklis A., 1347
 Kaden, Thomas A., 805
 Kafarski, Pawel, 2275
 Kakoti, Maushumi, 3249
 Kaltsoyannis, Nikolas, 2371
 Kalyanasundaram, Kuppuswamy, 343
 Kang, Beisheng, 2897
 Karim, Mazurul, 431
 Karthikeyan, Sakthivel, 299
 Katayama, Hiroaki, 2703
 Katti, Kattesh V., 1285
 Kawamura, Takashi, 2703
 Keely, Jennifer M., 3427
 Keene, F. Richard, 45
 Kelly, Paul F., 1343
 Kemme, Andrejas, 53
 Kemmitt, Raymond D. W., 2595
 Kemmitt, Tim, 591
 Kendrick, Dafydd Ap, 131
 Kennard, Colin H. L., 361, 2735
 Kennedy, John D., 185, 537, 2657, 3223
 Kern, Wolfgang, 1733
 Khan, Masood A., 999, 1003
 Kida, Sigeo, 497, 1657
 Kieboom, Antonius P. G., 2649
 Kilner, Melvyn, 3435
 Kim, Sangtae, 443
 Kiprop, Paul, 797
 Kirby, Julia R., 3387
 Kirschenbaum, Louis J., 2311
 Kiss, Tamas, 2275
 Kitagawa, Hiroshi, 3115, 3121, 3211
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 1717, 2869
 Kitchen, Simon J., 627, 1665, 2989
 Kiwi, Miguel, 365
 Klapötke, Thomas M., 1433
 Klingert, Bernd, 2749
 Knopp, Petra, 3165
 Knorr, Michael, 1507
 Kobe, Jože, 1867
 Koetzle, Thomas F., 1789
 Köhler, Helmut, 1773
 Köhler, Jürgen, 829
 Kohout, Jiří, 1773
 Koikawa, Masayuki, 1657
 Kojima, Norimichi, 169, 3115, 3121, 3211
 Koman, Marián, 1385
 Komatsu, Teruyuki, 3281, 3285
 Kominami, Hiroshi, 3331
 Kommiya, Mothilal K., 2083
 Körber, Fritjof C. F., 3291
 Korybut-Daszkiwicz, Bohdan, 53
 Koschmieder, Stefan U., 2785, 2821
 Kouadio, Issifou, 2311
 Kozišek, Jozef, 1773
 Kozlowski, Henryk, 163, 1651, 2275, 2281
 Krajewski, Janusz W., 53
 Kraut, Bela, 2063
 Kremminger, Peter, 3337, 3349
 Kresinski, Roman A., 603, 1835
 Krishnamurthy, Setharampattu S., 299
 Kruger, Gert, 2795
 Krüger, Leon, 1727
 Kumamoto, Shin-ichi, 3281
 Kumar, N. R. Sreenivasa, 1251
 Kumar, Rajesh, 11
 Kumar, Sujit Baran, 1149, 2169
 Kurishima, Susumu, 1135
 Kurzak, Barbara, 163
 Kutsumizu, Shoichi, 169
 Kwak, Chee-Hun, 1165
 Kwik, Whei-Lu, 1037, 3193
 Lagrenee, Michel, 1443
 Laguna, Antonio, 1361
 Laguna, Mariano, 1361
 Lagunas, Maria-Cristina, 2579
 Lahoz, Fernando J., 1391, 1861, 2811
 Lai, Ting-Fong, 1639, 1915
 Lamprecht, Gert J., 955
 Lane, Janette D., 1627, 1813, 2519
 Lanfranchi, Maurizio, 1007, 1507, 1951
 Lappert, Michael F., 939
 Larkworthy, Leslie F., 2045
 Laschi, Franco, 739
 Lastra, Elena, 1557
 Latour, Jean Marc, 2979, 3359
 Lau, Tai-Chu, 1259, 1901
 Laugier, Jean, 3359
 Lawless, Gerry A., 439
 Lawrance, Geoffrey A., 277, 1167
 Lawson, Holly J., 1595
 Lay, Peter A., 1499
 Layzell, Timothy P., 1519
 Leach, Mike, 2569
 Lebkiri, Ahmed, 2281
 Lee, Byongno, 443, 1323
 Lee, Gene-Hsiang, 1569, 2161
 Lee, G. Robert, 3073
 Lee, June-Der, 1923
 Lee, Siew Kim, 1201, 1209
 Legros, Jean-Pierre, 1057, 2619
 Lei, Deqing, 2449
 Lei, Xinjian, 2897
 Leigh, G. Jeffery, 61, 325, 1515, 1785
 Leitch, Paul, 1029
 Leong, Anthony J., 627, 1665, 2493, 2989
 Leovac, Vukadin M., 2295
 Leseine-Delstanche, Marie, 1651
 Leung, Wa-Hung, 1071, 2051, 2791, 2933
 Leung, Wai-Ho, 379
 Levason, William, 591, 2039, 2777, 3127, 3387
 Lewis, Jack, 215, 707, 1037, 2223, 2559
 Lezama, Luis, 1779
 Li, Chen-Shun, 1923, 2435
 Li, Chi-Keung, 379, 1909, 3277
 Licchelli, Maurizio, 2925
 Licocchia, Silvia, 461
 Lilley, Terence H., 627, 2989
 Lin, Po-Jin, 2161
 Lin, Yuan-Chuan, 1569
 Lin, Zerong, 717
 Lindall, Charles M., 1499
 Lindoy, Leonard F., 627, 1665, 2493, 2989
 Lindsay Smith, John R., 3291
 Lines, Dean R., 3137
 Linford, Lorna, 2795
 Lippard, Stephen J., 699
 Lis, Tadeusz, 2429
 Litster, Stephen A., 2769
 Liu, Hanqin, 2897, 3145
 Liu, Yu, 1291
 Lo, Peter Y., 439
 Lo Sterzo, Claudio, 1881
 Lockhart, Joyce C., 2633
 Loennecke, Peter, 2643
 Lombard, Anthonie, 2795
 Longoni, Giuliano, 739
 López, Gregorio, 3311
 López, José A., 1391, 1861
 Lough, Alan J., 2519
 Louloudi, Maria, 1635
 Lowe, David J., 1755
 Lowe, P., 2121
 Loynes, Andrew C., 1595
 Lucherini, Antonio, 203
 Luck, Rudy L., 579
 Luckay, Robert C., 1491
 Lucken, Edwin A. C., 2269, 2615
 Lunniss, J., 2223
 Luo, Feng-Hung, 2435
 Luo, Xiao-Liang, 587
 Lynch, Daniel E., 361
 Lynden-Bell, Ruth M., 3097
 Lyon, III, James, 157
 Ma, Ji-Xiang, 1071
 Maccallum, Peter, 1195
 Maccarrone, Giuseppe, 3203
 Macdonald, Colin J., 121
 MacDonald, Michael A., 2371
 Macgregor, Stuart A., 3317
 Machell, Jonathan C., 859
 Mackay, Kenneth M., 1201, 1209
 MacKay, Regina Louise, 3337, 3349
 Maeda, Yonezo, 1227
 Maeder, Marcel, 1167
 Magon, Luciano, 263
 Mahapatra, Samiran, 2911
 Mahmoud, Mouayed M., 3435
 Majumdar, S. K., 2121
 Mak, Shing-Tat, 1915
 Mak, Thomas C. W., 1219, 1379, 1909, 3253
 Malavasi, Wanda, 2331
 Mali, Thembakazi N., 1161
 Mamo, Antonino, 2545
 Manassero, Mario, 2357
 Manca, Gavina, 2109
 Mandal, Parikshit C., 1457
 Mani, Fabrizio, 41, 331
 Mann, Brian E., 1427
 Manohar, Hatikudur, 2139, 2289
 Manotti Lanfredi, Anna Maria, 3263
 Manzur, Jorge, 365, 2707, 3381
 Mar, Arthur, 639
 Marangoni, Giampaolo, 3049
 Marbury, Gwen S., 1377
 Marchetti, Fabio, 203
 Marchi, Andrea, 263
 Marcus, Yizhak, 2265
 Marder, Todd B., 2229, 2887
 Maresca, Luciana, 1007
 Marinetti, Angela, 597, 905
 Marques, Helder M., 339, 1437, 2941
 Marseglia, Elizabeth, 2377
 Martell, Jaime M., 1495
 Martin, Antonio, 2253
 Martin, Lisandra L., 277
 Martinez-Carreras, Sagrario, 1575
 Martínez-Ferrer, María-José, 3393
 Martínez-Ripoll, Martin, 2511
 Marzilli, Luigi G., 1867
 Masciocchi, Norberto, 2357
 Mashima, Kazushi, 2851
 Masood, Md. Athar, 111, 2553
 Masters, Anthony F., 1499
 Masuda, Hideki, 1717
 Mathews, Irimpan I., 2139, 2289
 Mathey, François, 597, 905
 Matijašić, Ivanka, 195
 Matsumoto, Nobuyuki, 1135
 Matsumoto, Keiji, 1265
 Matsumoto, Naohide, 497, 1657
 Matsushita, Nobuyuki, 3115
 Matsuyama, Shinji, 1717, 2869
 Maumela, Hulisani, 2717
 Mawby, Roger J., 2067
 Mayor, Fernando, 2503
 Mays, Martin J., 2349, 3097, 3103
 Mazid, Muhammed A., 355, 2317
 Mazumdar, Shyamalava, 2091
 Mazzi, Ulderico, 1301, 3043
 McAlees, Alan J., 949
 McArdle, Patrick, 3139
 McAuley, Alexander, 101, 1821
 McAuliffe, Charles A., 1973
 McCleverty, Jon A., 603, 1835
 McCrindle, Robert, 949
 McGrady, G. Sean, 81
 McGrath, Marguerite, 3223
 McKee, Vickie, 221
 McKillop, Kieran P., 1973

- McKnight, John, 1887
 McLeod, Laurie C., 1209
 McManus, James, 3427
 McPartlin, Mary, 2493, 3103, 3193
 McQueen, Roderick C. S., 1111
 McWhinnie, Sean L. W., 2485
 Mehmet, Nilgun, 2601
 Mejias, Milagros, 3311
 Menabue, Ledi, 2955, 2961
 Mercer, Richard J., 3171
 Merolo, Curzio, 1063
 Mernari, Bouchaïb, 1443
 Mestres, Lourdes, 1969
 Meyer, Thomas J., 849
 Mezzetti, Antonio, 1525
 Mhinzi, Gaspar S., 2769
 Miaskiewicz, Karol, 2395
 Michael, David J., 725, 3447
 Micheloni, Mauro, 1171, 3077
 Midgley, Derek, 1585
 Midollini, Stefano, 1129
 Miehé, Albert, 3157
 Miguel, Daniel, 533
 Mikulcik, Patrizia, 765
 Miller, Gordon J., 2483
 Miller, John R., 467
 Minardi, Giovannina, 2113
 Minassian, Hourii, 1273
 Mingos, D. Michael P., 859, 2569, 3419
 Minniti, Domenico, 3431
 Minshall, Eric, 2761
 Miravittles, Carles, 3311
 Mishnyov, Anatolii, 53
 Mishra, Som Kant, 89
 Miyamae, Hiroshi, 2921
 Mohammed, Modher Y., 121
 Mole, Laura, 863
 Molins, Elies, 3311
 Moll, Matthias, 1733
 Monacelli, Fabrizio, 1309, 3373
 Moneti, Simonetta, 1129
 Monk, Cecil B., 1479
 Monzani, Enrico, 2945
 Moratal, José M., 3393
 Moreiras, Dámaso, 1557
 Moresco, Anna, 3043
 Morley, Christopher P., 789
 Morris, Richard B., 653
 Morris, Robert H., 1813, 2519
 Mortimer, Mark D., 811
 Morton, Carolyn E., 3021
 Morvillo, Antonino, 3009
 Mosset, Alain, 1999
 Mould, Roy A. S., 2777
 Moulden, Nicola, 3317
 Mountford, Philip, 471, 1397, 1407, 1699, 1705
 Mroziński, Jerzy, 1385, 1773
 Mtetwa, Victor S. B., 1397
 Mukherjee, Alok K., 501
 Mukherjee, Monika, 501
 Mukherjee, Rabindranath, 2911, 2917, 3259
 Müller, Ernst P., 2459
 Mulvey, Robert E., 765
 Munakata, Megumu, 1717, 2869
 Nadio, Louis, 1991
 Nag, Kamalaksha, 2669
 Nagle, Katherine R., 3171
 Nakahara, Hideaki, 1337
 Nakajima, Tsuyoshi, 3121
 Nakamura, Akira, 249, 2723
 Nakamura, Yukio, 417
 Nakata, Taisaku, 3285
 Nardelli, Mario, 203, 2845
 Nardin, Giorgio, 403
 Naruke, Haruo, 285
 Natile, Giovanni, 1007, 1867
 Nation, Jayne E., 2485
 Nazeeruddin, Mohammad K., 343
 Ndifon, Peter T., 1973
 Nelson, Jane, 1973
 Nelson, Peter G., 1159
 Nelson, S. Martin, 1973
 Nestor, Karl, 2657
 Nethaji, M., 1251
 Ngwenya, M. Patrick, 1295
 Nicholls, Karen T., 967
 Nicholls, Stephen J., 669
 Nicholson, Brian K., 1201, 1209
 Nicholson, Terrence, 385
 Nicolini, Marino, 3043
 Nieuwenhuis, Heleen A., 3271
 Niketic, Svetozar R., 2295
 Niño, Miguel Angel, 1171
 Nishide, Hiroyuki, 3281, 3285
 Nishijima, Yu-ichi, 1143
 Nishikawa, Hiroyuki, 2703
 Niven, Margaret L., 2007
 Nixon, John F., 905
 Noe, Ralf, 685
 Noh, Dong-Youn, 1647
 Nolan, Kevin B., 2301
 Noltemeyer, Mathias, 1285
 Norman, Nicholas C., 669, 2229, 2241, 2887, 3451
 Nuber, Bernhard, 1487, 3165
 O'Connor, Charles J., 1051
 O'Hare, Dermot, 1705
 Obertelli, David S., 2377
 Obeso-Rosete, Ricardo, 2019
 Ogawa, Hiroo, 1531
 Ogden, J. Steven, 3127, 3387
 Ogden, Mark I., 979, 2153, 2485, 2625
 Oglieve, Kay E., 3295
 Ohkubo, Katsutoshi, 1143
 Okawa, Hisashi, 497, 1657
 Olabe, Jose A., 1959
 Oliver, Lee F., 2045
 Onitsuka, Kiyotaka, 1531
 Ooi, Shun'ichiro, 1265
 Oosthuizen, Ebeth L., 1161
 Opromolla, Giuliana, 3161
 Orhanović, Mato, 1847
 Oro, Luis A., 255, 1391, 2807, 2811
 Orosz, Robert D., 1887
 Orpen, A. Guy, 1, 653, 669, 863, 1589, 1595, 1789, 1851, 2967, 3021, 3171
 Orrell, Keith G., 591
 Orsini, jun., Joseph J., 2967
 Osakada, Kohtarō, 759
 Osawa, Nobuo, 1717
 Oshio, Hiroki, 1227
 Ostacoli, Giorgio, 2711
 Oswald, Benoit, 2685
 Otero, Antonio, 1861
 Ouchi, Mikio, 1291
 Ozawa, Youichi, 759
 Paci, Maurizio, 461
 Pagliarin, Roberto, 2527
 Pal, Samudranil, 3217
 Palaniandavar, Malleyan, 2083
 Pallavicini, Piersandro, 2925, 3263
 Pampaloni, Guido, 693
 Paolesse, Roberto, 461
 Paoletti, Anna Maria, 1317
 Paoletti, Piero, 1171, 3077
 Papaioannou, Aristotelis, 195
 Parisini, Emilio, 215
 Park, Hyung-Ho, 1647
 Park, Jeong-Chul, 1647
 Pasternack, Robert F., 1831
 Patalinghug, Wyona C., 2859
 Patel, Ayyub, 1029
 Patil, Kashinath C., 1251
 Patrick, Gary, 1295
 Paul, Parimal, 2669, 3405
 Pelizzi, Corrado, 1063, 1951, 2113
 Pelizzi, Giancarlo, 693, 1063, 2113, 2845, 3009
 Pellinghelli, Maria Angela, 371, 2019
 Pelosi, Giorgio, 3153
 Peña, Octavio, 365, 2707
 Peng, Jinghai, 2897
 Peng, Shie-Ming, 2161
 Pennesi, Gianna, 1309
 Pennesi, Giovanna, 1317
 Perera, Sarath D., 1183
 Pérez-Jiménez, Consuelo, 1969
 Pérez-Torrente, Jesús J., 255
 Peringer, Paul, 2459
 Perotti, Angelo, 3263
 Perry, George S., 1649
 Perry, Richard J., 2039
 Peter, Martin, 2459
 Peters, Joop A., 2649
 Pettersson, Lage, 1799
 Pettit, Leslie D., 1651, 2281
 Pickett, Christopher J., 121
 Pickup, Peter G., 489
 Pierloot, Kristin, 2363
 Pilotti, Massimino U., 511, 519, 1355, 1621
 Pinillos, M. Teresa, 1391, 2807
 Piraino, Pasquale, 425
 Pitteri, Bruno, 3049
 Piu, Paola, 1237
 Pizzotti, Maddalena, 65
 Pletcher, Derek, 2777
 Poggi, Antonio, 33
 Poliakov, Martyn, 833
 Poon, Chung-Kwong, 379, 1071
 Porter, Richard W., 765
 Povey, David C., 2045
 Powell, Douglas R., 231
 Powell, Harold R., 3103
 Powell, Harry, 2569
 Powell, Nicholas I., 1111, 1875, 3381
 Power, Michael B., 241
 Pradhan, Jyotsnamayee, 1843
 Prati, Laura, 2073
 Prelesnik, Bogdan, 2295
 Preston, Sheila A., 1929, 2413
 Prieto-Alcón, Rafael, 1515
 Prince, Stephen, 3291
 Prinsloo, Frans F., 2941
 Proserpio, Davide, 2493
 Prout, Keith, 1397, 2185, 2207, 2377
 Puddephatt, Richard J., 2835
 Puerta, Maria C., 3149
 Purohit, Sapna, 3405
 Pyburn, Simon, 1651, 2281
 Qin, Jingui, 2377
 Quarby, Ian C., 315
 Raithby, Paul R., 707, 765, 1037, 2349
 Ramakrishnan, Geetha, 3185
 Ramaprabhu, Sundara, 2615
 Ramesh, Krishnamoorthi, 2917, 3259
 Ramirez, Jose A., 1129, 2995, 3077
 Randaccio, Lucio, 403
 Ranford, John D., 1737, 2125
 Rankin, David W. H., 967, 1195
 Rao, Pillutla Sambasiva, 3185
 Rashidi, Mehdi, 2835
 Raston, Colin L., 2859
 Raubenheimer, Helgard G., 2795
 Ravikant, Mangalampalli, 2103
 Rawson, Jeremy M., 1099
 Read, Gordon, 1087
 Rebizant, Jean, 2477
 Reddy, Damodar, 2097, 2103
 Reddy, Nareddi S., 2097
 Redhouse, Alan D., 2769
 Reed, Christopher A., 1887
 Reedijk, Jan, 1043, 1337, 3271
 Refosco, Fiorenzo, 3043
 Reid, Gillian, 615
 Reina, Roser, 347
 Renold, Peter, 277
 Reverberi, Lucia, 2113
 Rey, Paul, 3359
 Reyes, Josefa, 2811
 Reynolds, Colin D., 3291
 Rheingold, Arnold L., 2175
 Ricard, Louis, 597
 Rice, Richard E., 949
 Richards, Raymond L., 1281, 1627, 1813, 2519
 Richardson, John F., 1615
 Richardson, jun., Karen E., 2967
 Richens, David T., 1029
 Richert, Jean-Luc, 1383
 Richmond, William R., 2153
 Rickard, Clifton E. F., 609
 Riede, Jürgen, 783
 Riera, Victor, 315, 371, 533
 Rietzel, Mathias, 1285
 Rigo, Pierluigi, 1525
 Rihs, Greta, 2749
 Riley, Dennis, 157
 Ripamonti, Alberto, 2883
 Rizkallah, Pierre, 3291
 Rizzarelli, Enrico, 3203
 Rizzi, Menico, 1255, 1551
 Rizzoli, Corrado, 2471, 3085, 3093
 Robert, Francis, 2875
 Roberts, Roger M. G., 467
 Robertson, Heather E., 967, 1195
 Robino, Pierluigi, 3009, 3017
 Robinson, Edward J., 351
 Rocchi, Lucia, 2845
 Rodrigues, Richard A., 3171
 Rodriguez, Agustin, 3077
 Roe, S. Mark, 873
 Roesky, Herbert W., 663, 1285
 Rohl, Andrew L., 3419
 Rohwer, Elisabeth A., 1727
 Rohwer, Hans, 2585
 Rojo, Teofilo, 1779
 Roper, Warren R., 609
 Rosair, Georgina M., 1851
 Rosales-Hoz, Maria J., 3243
 Rossell, Oriol, 347
 Rossi, Gentilina, 1309, 1317
 Rossi, Roberto, 263
 Rossignoli, Monica, 1167
 Rotondo, Enrico, 425
 Roulet, Raymond, 2013
 Roveri, Norberto, 2883
 Rowbottom, Graham L., 1981
 Royer, Elia C., 1609
 Royo, Beatriz, 1575
 Royo, Pascual, 1575
 Ruiz, Javier, 2467
 Runnacles, John D., 841
 Rushton, David J., 2633
 Russell, David R., 2595
 Ruiz-Valero, Caridad, 1609
 Ryan, Leo P., 2301
 Sabatino, Piera, 3103
 Sáez, Isabel, 1575
 Sagatys, Dalius S., 361, 2735
 Saha, Alok M., 501
 Saha, Swapan K., 2305, 2729
 Saharan, Vijay P., 1037
 Saiga, Norihiko, 1265
 Saito, Yasukazu, 1093
 Sakai, Hiroshi, 3211
 Sakaki, Shigeyoshi, 1143
 Sakiyama, Hiroshi, 497
 Saladini, Monica, 2955, 2961
 Salgado, Jesús, 3393
 Samasundaram, Indira, 2083
 Sampson, Clifford N., 2761
 Sánchez, Gregorio, 3311
 Sanders, J. Roger, 61, 325
 Sano, Mitsuo, 417
 Sansoni, Mirella, 2357
 Santana, Maria D., 3311
 Sapre, Niteen Y., 2539
 Sargeson, Alan M., 621
 Sarkar, Samir, 1457
 Saucedo, M. José, 1609
 Sauvage, Jean-Pierre, 3157
 Sayer, Ian, 2907
 Scanlan, Shivaun P., 591
 Scarcia, Vito, 195
 Schmid, Raimund, 1999
 Schmidbaur, Hubert, 783
 Scholz, Fritz, 411
 Schrobilgen, Gary J., 2831
 Schröder, Martin, 529, 615
 Schubert, Ulrich, 1507
 Schulz, Michael, 777
 Schwalbe, C. H., 2121
 Scozzafava, Andrea, 1651
 Searle, Graeme H., 45
 Sécheresse, Francis, 2875
 Seco, Miquel, 347
 Seddon, Kenneth R., 489
 See, Ronald F., 2801
 Seebler, Renato, 1237

- Seghi, Barbara, 33
 Segre, Annalaura, 3017
 Sellmann, Dieter, 1733
 Sergent, Marcel, 2707
 Serrano, Ricardo, 1575
 Service, Miranda, 1201, 1209
 Sessoli, Roberta, 2133, 2331
 Shah, Bhavini, 2493
 Sharma, Preen Dutt, 89
 Shaw, Bernard L., 1025, 1183, 1519, 3303
 Shaw, Janet, 1087
 Shawcross, David R., 3291
 Shaykh, Bilal A. M., 2175
 Sheldrick, George M., 663
 Sheng, Quan, 407
 Sheu, Shiann-Cherng, 1569
 Sigel, Helmut, 1367
 Šik, Vladimir, 1087
 Silver, Jack, 467
 Simmonds, Mark O., 1595
 Simon, Arndt, 829, 2483, 2607
 Simpson, Jim, 3031
 Simpson, Timothy R. E., 765
 Singh, S. Nabakishwar, 1541
 Sironi, Angelo, 739
 Sisti, Massimo, 2527
 Sitran, Sergio, 2145
 Skelton, Brian W., 1981, 2859
 Sletten, Jorunn, 2533
 Small, R. W. H., 2013
 Smeets, Wilberth J. J., 883
 Smith, Anthony K., 351
 Smith, Arnold J., 2979
 Smith, Gallienus W., 2045
 Smith, Graham, 361, 2735
 Snaith, Ronald, 765
 Sobota, Piotr, 2429
 Sola, Marco, 2961
 Solan, Gregory A., 3103
 Solans, Xavier, 347, 2503, 2511
 Solari, Euro, 2471, 3139
 Solinas, Costantino, 2109, 2113
 Sosa-Rivadeneira, Javier, 3243
 Sosa-Torres, Martha E., 3243
 Soto, Lucia, 1057
 Soto, Turo Lucia, 2619
 Spalding, Trevor R., 3223
 Spek, Anthony L., 883
 Spence, Rupert E. v. H., 1615
 Spencer, John L., 863, 2769
 Sperrle, Martin, 693
 Spicer, Mark D., 3133
 Spirlet, Marie-Rose, 2477
 Spodine, Evgenia, 365, 2707
 Stalke, Dietmar, 663
 Stephenson, David, 591
 Stephenson, Neil A., 733
 Studel, Ralf, 2395
 Stevenato, Nicoletta, 3049
 Stille, John K., 2545
 Stockheim, Claudia, 1487
 Stone, F. Gordon A., 93, 511, 519, 537, 811, 1355, 1621
 Stoppioni, Piero, 331
 Strähle, Joachim, 2419
 Stratford, Susan E., 669
 Streib, William E., 929
 Stroud, Philip M., 1017, 1351, 2027
 Subramanian, Sankaran, 1821, 3185
 Sueur, Stéphane, 1443
 Sugawara, Takashi, 249, 2723
 Sugihara, Hideki, 3157
 Suh, Junghun, 1165
 Suh, Myunghyun Paik, 1165
 Sullivan, Alice C., 355
 Sun, Yunfu, 2311
 Sundermeyer, Jörg, 2761
 Suzuki, Toshio, 439
 Swain, Anthony C., 789
 Sykes, A. Geoffrey, 955
 Symons, Martyn C. R., 393, 1285
 Sze, Kong Hung, 2371
 Tadokoro, Makoto, 1657
 Taglietti, Angelo, 3263
 Takacs, Janos, 797
 Takahashi, Shigetoshi, 1531
 Takashima, Yoshimasa, 1227
 Takaya, Hidemasa, 2851
 Takeda, Yasuyuki, 1291
 Takeuchi, Kenneth J., 2801
 Tamburini, Sergio, 263, 2145
 Tamura, Nobuchika, 1135
 Tanaka, Shigeki, 1265
 Tandon, Santokh S., 221
 Tang, Wai-Tong, 1909, 3277
 Taqui Khan, Mirza Mohammed, 3405
 Tarafder, M. Tozaffal H., 823
 Tarasconi, Pieralberto, 1063, 1951, 2113
 Tasker, Peter A., 627, 1665, 2493, 2989
 Tatsumi, Kazuyuki, 2723
 Tattershall, Bruce W., 483, 2643
 Taube, Henry, 547
 Taylor, Ben J., 81
 Taylor, Paul, 3317
 Teixidor, Francesc, 1969
 Tejel, Cristina, 2807
 Tekut, Thomas F., 1051
 Thomas, Diane M., 3451
 Thomas, John M., 555
 Thomas, Sunday A., 2883
 Thomson, Andrew J., 1887
 Thornton-Pett, Mark, 537, 841, 1183, 1519, 2657, 3223
 Tian, Zhigang, 19
 Tierce, Kelli D., 241
 Tiripicchio, Antonio, 255, 371, 1007, 1507, 2019, 2807
 Tiripicchio-Camellini, Marisa, 255
 Tisato, Francesco, 1301
 Tischtau, Robert, 829
 Tite, E. Louise, 1691
 Tobe, Martin L., 307, 3049
 Tocher, Derek A., 1675, 2335, 2601
 Toerien, James G., 1563, 2693
 Tomás, Milagros, 2253
 Tomaselli, Michele, 307
 Tommasini, Silvana, 1581
 Topalöglü, Isil, 1355, 1621
 Toriumi, Koshiro, 1227
 Torrens, Hugo, 1281
 Toscano, R. A., 3243
 Toupet, Loic, 365
 Tourné, Claude M., 143
 Tourné, Gilbert F., 143
 Townson, Paul J., 3127
 Tresoldi, Giuseppe, 425
 Trocha-Grimshaw, Jadwiga, 1973
 Tsapara, Anna, 3413
 Tsuchida, Eishun, 3281, 3285
 Tsujikawa, Ikuji, 169, 3115
 Tuches, Jean-Pierre, 2619
 Tuck, Dennis G., 11, 19
 Tudela, David, 999, 1003
 Turner, James J., 833
 Tušek-Božić, Ljerka, 195
 Ueng, Chuen-Her, 1643
 Ueno, Satoru, 2723
 Ueyama, Norikazu, 249, 2723
 Ugo, Renato, 65
 Ugozzoli, Franco, 2807, 3263
 Uguagliati, Paolo, 71
 Uppal, Daljit K., 2493
 Urbanos, Francisco A., 1609
 Urriaga, Karmele, 1779
 Uruska, Irmina, 1747
 Usón, Rafael, 1361, 2253
 Vacca, Alberto, 1129
 Valerga, Pedro, 3149
 Valigura, Dušan, 1385
 van Beek, Johannus A. M., 883
 van Bekkum, Herman, 2649
 van Brecht, Bernardus J. A. M., 2585
 van der Helm, Dick, 231
 van der Sluis, Paul, 883
 van Havenen, Jacco, 2649
 van Koten, Gerard, 883
 van Rooyen, Petrus H., 1563, 2693
 van Willigen, Hans, 2097
 Vanquickenborne, Luc G., 2363
 Várnagy, Katalin, 277
 Venkatasubramanian, Krishnan, 2669, 3405
 Vessey, Jonathan D., 3303
 Vicente, José, 2579
 Vigato, Pietro Alessandro, 2145
 Vilaplana, Rosario A., 1831
 Villa, Maria A., 533
 Villeneuve, Gérard, 1779
 Vittal, Jagadese J., 2835
 Vlaic, Gilberto, 403
 Vos, Johannes G., 1043, 3271
 Vrban, Gordana, 1847
 Wade, Peter W., 293
 Walker, Neil M., 173
 Wallbridge, Malcolm G. H., 873
 Wallwork, Stephen C., 3435
 Wan, Kam-To, 1077
 Wang, Renyi, 3271
 Wang, Ru-Ji, 1379, 1909
 Wang, Yu, 1569
 Ward, Donald L., 3413
 Ward, Michael D., 1675
 Waters, Joyce M., 1243, 1737, 2125
 Waterworth, Simon D., 643
 Watkin, David J., 2569
 Watkin, John G., 1705
 Watson, Michael J., 859, 2569
 Watson, Robert F., 1649
 Webb, Kevin J., 2317, 2325
 Webster, Michael, 1017, 2027, 2039, 2777
 Webster, Peter M., 669
 Weerasuria, K. D. Vinindra, 2677
 Wehman-Ooyevaar, Ingrid C. M., 883
 Wei, Guowei, 3145
 Weiss, Johannes, 1487, 3165
 Weissensteiner, Walter, 3337, 3349
 Welch, Alan J., 3317
 Weller, Mark T., 3137
 Weng, Linghong, 2897
 Went, Michael J., 137
 Werner, Helmut, 777
 Whitcombe, Todd W., 1821
 White, Allan H., 979, 1981, 2153, 2485, 2625, 2859
 Whittaker, Caroline, 1875
 Whyman, Robin, 677
 Wieghardt, Karl, 1487, 3165
 Wilkinson, Geoffrey, 269, 1855, 2051, 2785, 2791, 2821
 Willey, Gerald R., 961
 Williams, Geoffrey A., 1631, 2441
 Williams, Mark G., 627, 1665, 2989
 Williams, Nicholas A. L., 669
 Williams, Robert J. P., 539
 Wimmer, Franz L., 1155
 Wimmer, Smita, 1155
 Winter, David, 399
 Winter, Mark J., 749, 1117, 1427, 2217
 Witt, Michael, 663
 Wong, Kwok-Yin, 1909, 3277
 Wong, Wing-Tak, 1915
 Woodward, Simon, 749, 1117, 1427, 2217
 Woolf, Alfred A., 3325
 Woollam, Stephen F., 2761
 Woollins, J. Derek, 1343, 1347
 Worl, Laura A., 849
 Worth, Gillian H., 315, 1595, 1851
 Woulfe, Kevan W., 3097
 Wrackmeyer, Bernd, 2607
 Wright, Anthony H., 609
 Wright, Dominic S., 765
 Wu, Daxu, 2897
 Wurst, Klaus, 2419
 Wyatt, Jane L., 393
 Wynd, Andrew J., 3317
 Xu, Ruren, 1537
 Xue, Gi, 407
 Yam, Vivian Wing-Wah, 1071, 1915
 Yamabe, Tokio, 2703
 Yamakawa, Masashi, 2851
 Yamamoto, Akio, 759
 Yamamoto, Yasuhiro, 1531
 Yamanari, Kazuaki, 2903
 Yamase, Toshihiro, 285, 3055
 Yamashita, Kazuo, 3401
 Yamashita, Masahiro, 725, 2921, 3447
 Yamauchi, Kazuyo, 2921
 Yamazaki, Hiroshi, 1531
 Yamazaki-Nishida, Suzuko, 3401
 Yang, Guangdi, 1537
 Yang, Shehng-Rur, 2435
 Yasuoka, Noritake, 2723
 Yates, Paul C., 1973
 Yellowlees, Lesley J., 3317
 Yip, Hon-Kay, 1639
 Yoshida, Noboru, 453
 Young, Nigel A., 3133
 Zacharias, Panthappally S., 111, 2553
 Zanello, Piero, 739, 3161
 Zangrando, Ennio, 403
 Zawrotko, Michael J., 1495
 Zeelic, Ben, 2585
 Zelano, Vincenzo, 2711
 Zerbini, Orfeo, 2711
 Zhang, Jian H., 1051
 Zhong, Zhuang J., 497
 Ziller, Joseph W., 1449
 Zonneville, Frans, 143
 Zoroddu, Maria Antonietta, 2109
 Zubieta, Jon, 385
 Zuckerman, Jerold J., 999

SUBJECT INDEX

ACETALDEHYDE

Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of the dimolybdenum acetaldehyde complex $[\text{Mo}_2(\eta\text{-MeCHO})(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, 2217–22

ACETAMIDATE

Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of a dirhodium(II) compound with two bridging trifluoroacetamide ligands, 2601–6

ACETONITRILE

Preferential solvation of silver(I), copper(I) and copper(II) ions in aqueous acetonitrile, 2265–8

Reactivity of sulphuryl chloride in acetonitrile with the elements, 3325–30

ACETYLACETONATE

Thiosulphate-catalysed reduction of tris(acetylacetonato)-manganese(III) and its hydrolytic derivatives in aqueous perchlorate media, 987–92

ACETYLENE

Preparation of a bis(cyclopentadienyl)acetylene-framed heterobimetallic complex and its reaction with dicobalt octacarbonyl, 1881–6

ACRYLIC ACID

Hydrogenation of acrylic acids catalysed by complexes of rhodium(I) containing mixed anhydrides of acrylic and diphenylphosphinous acids, 1929–36

Reactions of $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4]$ with mixed anhydrides of diphenylphosphinous and acrylic acids; structure of $[\text{RuCl}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO})_2\text{H}](\text{PPh}_3)(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)\cdot\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}$, 2413–18

ACTINIDE

Actinide complexes of the calixarenes. Part 1. Syntheses and crystal structures of bis(homo-oxa)-*p-tert*-butylcalix[4]arene and its uranyl ion complex, 979–86

ACYL

Reaction of $[\text{WMe}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ with LiBHET_3 . Formation and reactions of the anionic formyl *trans*- $[\text{W}(\text{CHO})\text{Me}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]^-$ and the anionic hydrido acyl *trans*- $[\text{WH}(\text{COMe})(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]^-$, 1427–32

ALANINE

X-Ray and potentiometric studies on a pentanuclear copper(II) complex with β -alaninehydroxamic acid, 163–8

ALDEHYDE

Mesogenic properties of copper(II) complexes formed from α -substituted β -dialdehydes and β -diketones, 1159–60

ALKALI METAL

Alkali-metal complexes with neutral molecular receptors containing nitrogen donor atoms: a crystallographic and multinuclear magnetic resonance study, 331–8

Molecular design of crown ethers. Part 8. Substitution and lariat effect upon cation complexation with 1,4,7,10,13-pentaoxacyclohexadecane (16-crown-5) derivatives in solvent extraction and in homogeneous solution, 1291–4

Transition metal–hydrogen–alkali metal bonds: synthesis and crystal structures of $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})][\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5]$, $[\text{Na}(15\text{-crown-5})][\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5]$ and $[\{\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5\text{Li}\}_4]$ and related studies, 2185–206

Cubane structure of sodium derivatives of tetradentate Schiff bases, 2471–6

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of new Schiff-base bis(crown ether) ligands containing recognition sites for alkali- and transition-metal guest cations. Crystal structure of a copper(I)–potassium complex, 3235–42

ALKANOL

Niobium-93 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the solvolysis of NbCl_5 by alcohols, 3073–6

ALKENE

Phenylation of cationic allyl palladium(II) complexes by tetraphenylborate. Synthesis of α -diimine olefin palladium(0) complexes and mechanistic aspects, 71–80

Platinum-catalysed isomerisations of 1,2-disilylhex-1-enes, 439–42

Nitrosyl–nitro redox couples with metal phthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization of nitro derivatives of cobalt and iron phthalocyanine, dioxygen activation, oxygen-atom transfer and stoichiometric and catalytic oxidation of terminal olefins, 1317–22

Polymerisation of ethylene and propene using new chiral zirconium derivatives. Crystal structure of $[\text{ZrL}^1\text{Cl}_2][\text{H}_2\text{L}^1 = (4S,5S)\text{-trans-4,5-bis}(1H\text{-inden-1-ylmethyl})\text{-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane}]$, 2207–16

Kinetics of C–H bond and alkene oxidation by *trans*-dioxo-ruthenium(VI) porphyrins, 2933–40

ALKENOL

Generation of simple enols in non-aqueous solution by fast double-bond migration of allylic alcohols with rhodium(I) and iridium(III) complexes, 443–8

ALKOXIDE

New compounds in the chemistry of Group 4 transition-metal alkoxides. Part 4. Synthesis and molecular structures of two polymorphs of $[\text{Ti}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OEt})_{32}]$ and refinement of the structure of $[\text{Ti}_7\text{O}_4(\text{OEt})_{20}]$, 1999–2006

Reaction of aluminium alkoxides with various glycols and the layer structure of their products, 3331–6

ALKOXYALKYL

Formation of the alkoxyalkyl complexes

$[\text{M}\{\text{CHMe}(\text{OMe})\}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$, $\text{R} = \text{H}$; $\text{M} = \text{W}$, $\text{R} = \text{H}$ or Me) and their transformations by loss of MeOH into η^3 -propenyl or vinyl complexes. Crystal structures of $[\text{Mo}\{\text{CHMe}(\text{PPh}_3)\}(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]\text{BF}_4$, $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-CH}_2\text{CHC}=\text{O})(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ and $[\text{W}(\sigma\text{-CH}=\text{CH}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})]$, 1117–28

ALKYL

Preparation and properties of ethylpalladium thiolate complexes. Reaction with organic halides leading to C–S bond formation; crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{PdEt}(\text{Br})(\text{PMe}_3)_2]$, 759–64

Transition metal complexes with sulphur ligands. Part 67. A novel type of reaction: nucleophilic alkylation of thiolato ligands by carbanions *via* intramolecular electron transfer. Alkylation and reduction of $[\text{W}(\text{S}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)_3]$ by lithium alkyls, 1733–6

Cobalt(III) alkyl complexes of 1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)-benzene (H_2bpb) and 4,5-dichloro-1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)benzene (H_2bpc) and X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{Co}(\text{bpc})(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CMe}=\text{CH}_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ and $[\text{Co}(\text{bpb})\text{Et}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$, 1915–22

ALKYLATION

Transition metal complexes with sulphur ligands. Part 67. A novel type of reaction: nucleophilic alkylation of thiolato ligands by carbanions *via* intramolecular electron transfer. Alkylation and reduction of $[\text{W}(\text{S}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)_3]$ by lithium alkyls, 1733–6

Formation of enol and acyl phosphine ligands *via* alkylation of a tungsten phosphoallyl complex: crystal structures of $[\text{W}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{PH}_2)\{\text{PMeC}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\}\text{-1,2}\}(\text{CO})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]\cdot 0.5\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}$ and $[\text{W}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{PH}_2)\{\text{P}\{(\text{CH}_2)_4\}\text{C}(\text{O})\text{-CH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\}\text{-1,2}\}(\text{CO})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 2677–84

ALKYLIDYNE

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 108. Synthesis and reactions of the alkylidynetungsten complexes $[\text{W}(\equiv\text{CR})(\text{CO})_2(\text{F}_3\text{B})\text{C}(\text{pz})_3]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Me}$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4}$, $\text{pz} = \text{pyrazol-1-yl}$) and their use as reagents for preparing di- and tri-metal compounds, 93–100

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 109. Reactions of tungsten–molybdenum dimetal compounds bearing carborane ligands with alkynes; crystal structure of $[\text{MoW}(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_4)\{\sigma,\eta^2\text{-CH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8\text{Me}_2\}(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]$, 511–18

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 110. Synthesis of compounds with tungsten–copper or –gold bonds; crystal structure of $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{W}_2\text{Cu}(\mu\text{-CC}\equiv\text{CBu}^1)_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)_2]\cdot\text{Et}_2\text{O}$, 519–28

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 101. Synthesis of the compounds $[\text{WPT}(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\mu\text{-}\sigma\text{:}\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ ($x = 5$, $n = 9$; $x = 6$, $n = 10$); crystal structures of an isomer of each complex (1990, 2617), 537–8

Mechanistic studies of the reductive coupling of isocyanides in seven-co-ordinate molybdenum complexes; X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{Mo}(\text{CNBu}^1)_6]$ and $[\text{Mo}\{\equiv\text{CN}(\text{Bu}^1)(\text{SiMe}_2\text{Bu}^1)\}(\text{CNBu}^1)_5][\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3]$, 699–706

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 111. Protonation of the salts $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{M}(\equiv\text{CR})(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W ; $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4}$; $x = 5$, $n = 9$; $x = 6$, $n = 10$) in the presence of the alkylidynetungsten compounds $[\text{M}(\equiv\text{CR})(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$; crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-CMe})(\text{CO})_3\{\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8\text{-}(\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{Me}_2\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, $[\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{CO})_3(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ and $[\text{MoW}(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2)(\eta^6\text{-C}_3\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{10}\text{Me}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 811–22

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 112. Synthesis of rhenium–rhodium

ALKYLIDYNE (contd)

complexes; crystal structure of $[\text{ReRh}\{\mu\text{-}\sigma,\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{B}_9\text{H}_7\text{-}(\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{Me}_2\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})]$, 1621–6

Synthesis of triruthenium–rhodium tetranuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CO})]$. Crystal structure of $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PPh}_3)]\cdot 0.6\text{C}_5\text{H}_5$, 2027–38

Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 52. Formation and reactivity of molybdenum vinylidene anions; crystal structures of $[\text{Mo}(\eta^4\text{-CH}_2=\text{CHCH}=\text{CHCH}_2\text{Bu}^t)\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ and $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-CBu}^t\text{CHCHCMe}_2\text{CO})\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 3021–30

ALKYLENE

Preparation and carbonyl-substitution reactions of hexacarbonyl-dicobalt-complexed 1,3-dioxo-2-silacyclohept-5-yne and 1,3,8,10-tetraoxa-2,9-disilacyclotetradeca-5,12-diyne. X-Ray crystal structure of $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})(\text{OC})_5\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-}(\text{C}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OSiPh}_2\text{OCH}_2)_2\}\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_5(\text{PPh}_3)]$, 137–42

Chloride-supported tungsten alkyne complexes. Synthesis, electronic and molecular structures of $[\text{W}_2\text{Cl}_4(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{R}_2)(\text{thf})_2]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$ or Me) and $[\text{WCl}_4(\eta\text{-C}_2\text{Me}_2)(\text{thf})]$ ($\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$), 471–82

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 109. Reactions of tungsten–molybdenum dimetal compounds bearing carborane ligands with alkynes; crystal structure of $[\text{MoW}(\mu\text{-C}_4\text{Me}_4)\{\sigma,\eta^5\text{-CH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_7\text{Me}_2\}(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]$, 511–18

Synthesis and characterisation of the benzene butterfly cluster $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{R}^1\text{C}_2\text{R}^2)\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$ ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}$, Et or Ph ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{H}$, Et or Ph); X-ray crystal structure of $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{-Ru}(\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$, 707–12

Vinylidene transition-metal complexes. Part 13. The reactivity of $[\text{IrH}_5(\text{PPr}^i)_2]$ and $[\text{IrH}_2\text{Cl}(\text{PPr}^i)_2]$ toward alk-1-yne: synthesis of four-, five- and six-co-ordinate iridium complexes containing alkynyl, vinyl and vinylidene ligands, 777–82

Hexakis(*tert*-butyldimethylsiloxy)ditungsten and its reaction with ethyne. Hydrogen atom transfer reactions involving bridging ethynyl, ethyne, vinyl and ethylidene ligands. Crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2(\text{OSiBu}^t\text{Me}_2)_6]$, $[\text{W}_2(\text{OSiBu}^t\text{Me}_2)_6(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{H}_2(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{N}))]$ and $[\text{W}_2(\text{OSiBu}^t\text{Me}_2)_5(\mu\text{-CCH})]$, 929–38

Syntheses and reactions of η^2 -vinyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten $[\text{M}(\text{SC}_6\text{F}_5)\{\eta^2\text{-C}(\text{CF}_3)_3\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)(\text{PR}^i)\}\text{-}(\text{CF}_3\text{C}=\text{CCF}_3)(\text{cp})]$ and $[\text{Mo}\{\eta^3\text{-C}(\text{CF}_3)_3\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)(\text{SPr}^i)\}\text{-}(\text{CF}_3\text{C}=\text{CCF}_3)(\text{cp})]$ ($\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$), 1175–82

Synthesis of μ -carbene and μ -carbyne complexes of rhodium and cobalt from substituted diazirines. Crystal structures of $[\text{Rh}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2\{\mu\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-4})(\text{OMe})\}]$ and $[\text{Rh}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})][\text{BPh}_4]$, 1417–26

Synthesis of asymmetric alkyne-bridged dipalladium complexes from the paramagnetic cation $[\text{Pd}_2(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)_2]^+$; crystal structures of $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{bipy})(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)]$, $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{NCMe}(\text{bipy})(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5))][\text{PF}_6]_2\cdot\text{OEt}_2$ and $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{bipy})\{\text{P}(\text{OPh})_3\}(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)]$, 2967–78

Reactions of P_2Ph_4 with alkyne-bridged dicobalt carbonyl complexes; crystal structures of $[\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-C}_2(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})_2\}(\mu\text{-P}_2\text{Ph}_4)(\text{CO})_4]$, $[\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-PPh}_2\text{CHCPh}(\text{O})\}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\text{CO})_4]$ and $[\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-PPh}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CHCH}\}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\text{CO})_3(\text{PPh}_3)]$, 3103–14

ALKYNYL

Vinylidene transition-metal complexes. Part 13. The reactivity of $[\text{IrH}_5(\text{PPr}^i)_2]$ and $[\text{IrH}_2\text{Cl}(\text{PPr}^i)_2]$ toward alk-1-yne: synthesis of four-, five- and six-co-ordinate iridium complexes containing alkynyl, vinyl and vinylidene ligands, 777–82

Preparation of tetranuclear heterometallic clusters by condensation of tungsten acetylides $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_3(\text{C}=\text{CR})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ with acetylidate clusters $[\text{WRu}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{C}=\text{CR})\text{L}]$ ($\text{L} = \eta\text{-C}_2\text{H}_5$ or $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$, $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p}$). Crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6\text{-}(\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p})\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p}))(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ and $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6\text{-}(\text{C}=\text{CPh})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$, 2161–8

ALLENYLIDENE

Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 53. Synthesis of dimolybdenum and ditungsten $\mu\text{-}\sigma,\eta^2$ -(4e)-vinylidene and -allenylidene complexes; crystal structures of $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Mo}_2\text{-}\{\mu\text{-}\sigma:\eta^2\text{-}(\text{3e})\text{-C}_2\text{Ph}\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta^5\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)_2]$, $[\text{Mo}_2\{\mu\text{-}\sigma:\eta^2\text{-}(\text{4e})\text{-C}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{PMe}\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ and $[\text{Mo}_2\{\mu\text{-}\sigma:\eta^2\text{-}(\text{4e})\text{-C}=\text{C}=\text{CMe}_2\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, 3171–84

ALLYL

Phenylation of cationic allyl palladium(II) complexes by tetraphenylborate. Synthesis of α -diimine olefin palladium(0) complexes and mechanistic aspects, 71–80

Thermal and methylthium-assisted cyclometallation reactions of η^3 -allyl(methyl)(tertiary phosphine or phosphite)platinum(II) complexes, 417–24

Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 50. The synthesis of functionalised η^3 -allyl complexes of molybdenum and their conversion into η^4 -*s-trans*-1,3-dienes, 895–904

Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 1. Synthesis of complexes containing four-membered ruthenium heterocycles. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16})(\text{SNC}_7\text{H}_4\text{S-2})\text{Cl}]$, 1563–8

Allylic alkylation of co-ordinated cyanide; the synthesis and X-ray

crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})(\text{CNCH}_2\text{CMe}=\text{CH}_2)\text{-}(\text{dppm})_2][\text{PF}_6]\text{-thf}(\text{dppm} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2, \text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran})$, 1851–4

Nuclear magnetic resonance and crystallographic studies of chiral η^3 -allyl palladium(II) complexes and asymmetric allylic alkylation of propen-2-yl acetates, 2073–82

Synthesis and reactions of complexes of 1,3-bis(diphenylphosphino)-2-methylallyl with molybdenum or tungsten tetracarbonyls, 3303–10

ALUM

Relationship between the electronic and molecular structure of trivalent aqua ions: low-temperature neutron diffraction structure of $\text{CsCr}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1721–6

ALUMINIUM

Electronic structure and photoelectron spectroscopy of $\text{Al}(\text{Me}_3\text{CNCHCHNCMe}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ga}(\text{Me}_3\text{CNCHCHNCMe}_3)_2$, 181–4

Acylation and esterification of the aryloxy ligand in $[\text{AlMe}(\text{dbmp})_2]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{AlMe}(\text{dbmp})(\text{hbmap})]$, Hbmap and $\text{O}=\text{C}(\text{dbmp})\text{Bu}^t$ ($\text{Hdbmp} = 2,6\text{-di-tert-butyl-4-methylphenol}$, $\text{Hbmap} = 3\text{-tert-butyl-2-hydroxy-5-methylacetophenone}$), 241–8

Bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphido complexes. Part 3. Syntheses, structures and reactions of $[\text{bis}(\text{trimethylsilyl})\text{phosphido}]\text{-zirconocene(IV)}$ complexes and the X-ray structure of $\{\text{AlMe}_2[\mu\text{-P}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2$, 939–48

Aluminium complexes of *N,N'*-ethylenebis(salicylideneimine)-(H₂salen). X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Al}(\text{salen})_2(\mu\text{-O})]\cdot\text{MeCN}$ and $[\text{Al}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_2\text{Me}_3\text{-2,4,6})(\text{salen})]$, 1449–56

Synthesis and structure of mixed chloride-tetrachloroaluminate salts, 1495–8

Reaction of aluminium alkoxides with various glycols and the layer structure of their products, 3331–6

AMIDE

Transformation of a methyleneamide ligand at molybdenum: electrochemical oxidation to a cyanide, reactions with elemental oxygen, sulphur or selenium and X-ray crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})\text{Cl}(\text{dppe})_2]\cdot\text{MeOH}$ and *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{NCS})\text{Cl}(\text{dppe})_2]$; electroreduction of the cyanide to an aminocarbene, *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{CNH}_2)\text{Cl}(\text{dppe})_2]$ ($\text{dppe} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2$), 121–30

Metal complexes containing 'inorganic (carbon-free) chelate rings.' Reactivity of the $[\text{Re}=\text{O}]^{3+}$ core towards bis(diphenylphosphino)amine derivatives. Crystal structures of $[\text{ReOCl}_2\{\text{N}(\text{XPPH}_2)_2(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$ ($\text{X} = \text{O}$ or S) and $[\text{ReO}(\text{OEt})\{\text{N}(\text{SPPH}_2)_2\}_2]$, 263–8

Synthesis and reactions with electrophiles and nucleophiles of the ruthenium(II) complex $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)(\text{CO})_6]$. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)(\text{CO})_4\{\text{P}(\text{OPh})_3\}_2](\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{10}\text{N}_2 = 1,8\text{-diaminonaphthalene})$, 371–8

Organoimidotantalum(V) complexes containing halide, dialkylamide, monoalkylamide, alkoxide, aryloxy, trialkylphosphine and tetrahydrofuran ligands. Crystal structures of $[\{\text{Ta}(\mu\text{-Cl})\text{Cl}(\text{NSiMe}_3)[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2]$ and $[\{\text{Ta}(\mu\text{-OMe})(\text{OMe})(\text{NSiMe}_3)[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2]$, 841–8

Crystal structure and electronic properties of tetrakis[μ_3 -bis(2-pyridyl)amido]dichlorotrinickel(II)-water-acetone (1/0.23/0.5), 993–8

Binuclear complexes of ruthenium with diphosphines and bridging benzene-1,2-diamide. X-Ray crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2\{\mu\text{-}1,2\text{-}(\text{NH})_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\}\{\mu\text{-}(\text{Ph}_2\text{P})_2\text{CH}_2\}(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$, 2019–26

Copper(II) complexes of hydrolysis products of the anticancer bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)alkanes. Displacement of co-ordinated carboxylate ligands by deprotonated amide groups in basic solution, 2301–4

Synthesis and reactivity of manganese(II) dialkylamido complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Mn}_3(\mu\text{-NEt}_2)_6(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{-}\{\text{Li}(\text{thf})_2\}_2]\cdot\text{C}_7\text{H}_{16}$ ($\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$) and $[\text{Mn}_2(\mu\text{-NPr}^i)_2\text{-}(\text{NPr}^i)_2]$, 2419–28

Complex formation between squarate ($\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$) and $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{L}$ [$\text{L} = 2,2'$ -bipyridyl, 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl or bis(2-pyridylcarbonyl)-amide anion (bpca)] in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{bpca})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)]$, 2533–8

Synthesis and structure of copper(I), silver(I) and zinc(II) amides $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{mpsa})_2]$, $[\text{Cu}_6\text{X}_2(\text{mpsa})_4]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br), $[\text{Ag}_4(\text{mpsa})_4]$ and $[\text{ZnEt}_2(\text{mpsa})_2]$ [$\text{mpsa} = 2\text{-N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}_5\text{H}_3\text{N-6-Me}$], 2859–68

AMIDINE

Orthometallated amidine complexes of palladium, platinum and nickel(II). Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}\{p\text{-CH}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NC}(\text{CH}_3)\text{NH-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{CH}_3\text{-}p\}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 3435–46

AMINE

Conformational analyses of the isomers of the systems $[\text{Co}(\text{men})_2(\text{en})_3]^{3+}$ ($\text{men} = N\text{-methylene-1,2-diamine}$, $\text{en} = \text{ethane-1,2-diamine}$; $n = 1\text{--}3$), 45–52

Metal complexes containing 'inorganic (carbon-free) chelate rings.' Reactivity of the $[\text{Re}=\text{O}]^{3+}$ core towards bis(diphenylphosphino)amine derivatives. Crystal structures of

AMINE (contd)

- [ReOCl₂{N(XPPPh₂)₂}(PPh₃)] (X = O or S) and [ReO(OEt){N(SPPPh₂)₂}]₂, 263–8
- Synthesis and spectroscopy of linear-chain palladium(II,IV) and platinum(II,IV) complexes involving quadridentate ligands, 725–32
- Lithiations of mercaptoamines containing =NC(=S)NH–, –NHC(=S)S– and –NHC(=S)NH– units: syntheses, crystal structures and model molecular-orbital calculations, 765–76
- Gilding primary amines: formation of organo-tris(triphenylphosphineaurio)ammonium tetrafluoroborates [(AuPPh₃)₃NR]⁺BF₄[–]; crystal structures where R = Bu^t or C₆H₁₁, 783–8
- Sixdentate co-ordination of the pendant-arm macrocycle 6,13-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane-6,13-diamine (L¹) to zinc(II). Crystal structure of [ZnL¹][ClO₄]₂·H₂O, 1167–70
- Effects of asymmetry and bulky substituents in amine ligands of *cis*-di(amine)dichloroplatinum complexes on the structure of adducts formed with adjacent guanines in nucleic acids, 1337–42
- Ligand substitution reactions of aquocobalamin. Reactions with primary amines, 1437–42
- Metal complexes of 1,2-diaminobenzene derivatives. Determination of the oxidation state of the ligands through crystallographic data, 1551–6
- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the complexation reactions of aqua(*rac*-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) (blue) with neutral monodentate ligands, 1685–90
- Structures and reactivity of binuclear nickel(II) complexes of 5,5-bis(4'-amino-2'-azabutyl)-3,7-diazanonane-1,9-diamine, 1821–30
- Structural and thermodynamic study of the effect of sterically hindering alkyl groups on complex stability, 2717–22
- Dialkylcarbamato complexes of palladium(II). Crystal structure of *trans*-[Pd(O₂CNEt₂)₂(NHEt₂)₂], 2845–50
- Kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of some amine-cyanoboranes in acid perchlorate media, 2929–32
- Synthesis of technetium complexes with a P,N bidentate phosphine amine ligand. Crystal structure of bis[(*o*-amidophenyl)diphenylphosphine-κ*N,P*][(*o*-aminophenyl)diphenylphosphine-κ*N,P*]technetium(III) perchlorate, 3043–8
- Interaction of long polyazaalkanes with zinc(II) and cadmium(II) ions. A thermodynamic and ¹³C nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3077–84
- Displacement of tetrahydrofuran ligands by tripodal phosphines. Crystal structure of [MoCl₃{N(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₃}]·C₄H₈O, 3149–52
- Electrochemistry of the [Cu(Hdpa)₂]^{2+/+} couple (Hdpa = di-2-pyridylamine), 3161–4
- Synthesis, characterization, structures and reactivities of dinuclear copper(I) complexes of three new binucleating hexadentate ligands having N₂P₄ or N₂As₄ donor sites, 3405–12
- AMINO ACID**
- X-Ray crystal structures and electron spin resonance spectroscopic characterization of mixed-ligand chromium(III) complexes with L-aspartate or pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate and 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl, 23–32
- X-Ray and potentiometric studies on a pentanuclear copper(II) complex with β-alaninehydroxamic acid, 163–8
- Template syntheses of chiral tetradentate ligands derived from L-amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic characterization of the free ligands and of their copper(II) complexes, 277–84
- Estimated formation constants for the complexation of methylmercury(II) by captropil {1-[*(2S)*-3-mercapto-2-methyl-1-oxopropyl]-L-proline}: evidence of stronger binding to the *cis* isomer of the drug, 449–52
- Models for enzyme-copper-nucleic acid interaction: interaction of some copper complexes derived from salicylaldehyde, glycine and α-alanine with cytosine, cytidine and deoxycytidine, 2083–90
- Complexes of aminophosphonates. Part 7. Copper(II) complexes of some aliphatic, alicyclic and aromatic aminophosphonous and aminophosphinic acids, 2275–80
- Specific interactions of the β-carboxylate group of the aspartic acid residue in oligopeptides containing one, two or three such residues with copper(II) ions. A potentiometric and spectroscopic study, 2281–8
- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of copper(II)-glycyl-L-histidylglycine complexes in aqueous solution, 2711–16
- Co-ordination behaviour of N-protected amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic study of complexes of Co^{II}, Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with *N*-(4-aminobenzoyl)glycine, 2955–60
- Copper(II) complexes with *N*-sulphonyl amino acids. Structure-stability relationships in binary species and ternary complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine, 2961–6
- Thermodynamic stereoselectivity assisted by weak interactions in metal complexes. Copper(II) ternary complexes of cyclo-L-histidyl-L-histidine and L- or D-amino acids in aqueous solution, 3203–10

AMMINE

- Bromination of imidazole complexes of pentaamminecobalt(III). Synthesis, structure and reactivity, 3031–42

AMMONIA

- Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 22. A study of the complexation of zinc(II), cadmium(II) and mercury(II) by cyanide in liquid ammonia by vibrational spectroscopy, 1329–36

AMMONIUM

- Gilding primary amines: formation of organo-tris(triphenylphosphineaurio)ammonium tetrafluoroborates [(AuPPh₃)₃NR]⁺BF₄[–]; crystal structures where R = Bu^t or C₆H₁₁, 783–8

ANTIMONY

- Structure of polymeric antimony silver(I) (+)-tartrate, 361–4
- Icosahedral carbonyl clusters [Ni₁₀Sb₂(μ₁₂-Ni){Ni(CO)₃}₂(CO)₁₈]^{n–} (n = 2, 3 or 4); synthesis, spectroscopic, electrochemical and bonding analysis. Crystal structures of [Ni₁₀Sb₂(μ₁₂-Ni){Ni(CO)₃}₂(CO)₁₈]^{n–} (n = 2 or 3), 739–48
- Halide-transfer reactions involving bismuth(III) chloride: synthesis and identification of the ternary complexes BiCl₃·SbCl₅·4MeCN, 2MgCl₂·4BiCl₃·12MeCN and 3MgCl₂·4BiCl₃·18MeCN. Structural characterisation of 2MgCl₂·4BiCl₃·12MeCN as [Mg(MeCN)₆]₂[Bi₄Cl₁₆][–] and its structural relationships with other complex chlorobismuth(III) anions, 961–6
- Antimony(III) complexes with carboxylic acids. Part 2. Preparation and crystal structures of [Sb₂A₂(C₆H₆O₇)₄] and [SbNa(C₆H₆O₇)₂(H₂O)₂]₂·H₂O [C₆H₆O₇ = citrate(2–)], 2735–40
- Crystal and molecular structure of antimony trifluoride-terpyridine 1:1 adduct: a case of pseudo-pentagonal-bipyramidal geometry, 3153–6

AQUACOBALAMIN

- Kinetics of reaction of aquacobalamin with azide ion and hydrazoic acid: pH profile and activation parameters, 2941–4

ARENE

- Synthesis and characterisation of pentaphenylcyclopentadienyliron arene sandwich complex cations [Fe(η⁵-C₅Ph₅)(arene)]⁺ and the X-ray crystal structure of the [Fe(η⁵-C₅Ph₅)(η⁶-C₆H₅Me)]⁺ cation, 1499–506
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of new low-valent mono(η-arene)niobium compounds, 1705–16
- Molecular organization and dynamic behaviour of arene cluster complexes in the solid state. Crystal structures of [Os₄H₂(CO)₁₀(η⁶-C₆H₅Me)], [Os₄H₂(CO)₁₀(η⁶-C₆H₄Me₂)] and [Ru₆C(CO)₁₄(η⁶-C₆H₃Me₃-1,3,5)], 2559–68
- Restricted rotation about a metal-arene bond caused by the steric effects of proximal ethyl groups; stereodynamics of some complexes of 1,3,5-triethyl-2,4,6-tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)benzene, 3337–48
- Observation of slowed rotation about the η⁶-arene-chromium bond in the tripodal chromium complexes of the trimers of bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yne: intramolecular rotational barriers in organometallic complexes and their correlation with internal non-bonding interactions and structural changes, 3349–58

ARSABORANE

- Metallaheteroborane chemistry. Part 9. Syntheses and spectroscopy of platinum and palladium phosphine complexes containing η⁵-{As₂B₉}-based cluster ligands. Crystal structures of [3,3-L₂-*closo*-3,1,2-PtAs₂B₉H₉] (L = PPh₃ or PMe₂Ph) and [3-Cl-3,8-(PPh₃)₂-*closo*-3,1,2-PdAs₂B₉H₈], 3223–34

ARSENIC

- Comment on the existence of phases A_xMo₅As₄ with A_x = Al₂, Ga₂, Cu₂ or Cu₄, 2483–4

ARSINE

- Synthesis, characterization, structures and reactivities of dinuclear copper(I) complexes of three new binucleating hexadentate ligands having N₂P₄ or N₂As₄ donor sites, 3405–12

ARYL

- Aryl compounds of rhodium: syntheses and X-ray crystal structures, 2821–30

ARYLOXIDE

- Acylation and esterification of the aryloxo ligand in [AlMe(dbmp)₂]. Crystal structures of [AlMe(dbmp)(bhmap)], Hbhmap and O=C(dbmp)Bu^t (Hdbmp = 2,6-di-*tert*-butyl-4-methylphenol, Hbhmap = 3-*tert*-butyl-2-hydroxy-5-methylacetophenone), 241–8
- Syntheses of some cyclopentadienyl[hydrotris(pyrazol-1-yl)-borato]bis(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal structure of [Zr(η-C₅H₅){κ³-HB(pz)₃}(OC₆H₄Ph-2)]₂, 603–8

ARYNE

- Reactions of unisolable homoleptic aryls of niobium and tantalum with PMe₂Ph and Bu^tNC. Crystal structures of M(2,5-Me₂C₆H₃)₂(η²-2,5-Me₂C₆H₃)(PMe₂Ph)₂, M = Nb or Ta, and Ta(η²-PhCNBu^t)(η²-Ph₂CNBU^t)₂(CNBU^t), 2785–90

ASPARTATE

- X-Ray crystal structures and electron spin resonance spectroscopic characterization of mixed-ligand chromium(III) complexes with L-

ASPARTATE (contd)

aspartate or pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate and 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl, 23–32

AZIDE

Synthesis and characterisation of a series of tetra- and octa-

copper(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands, 221–30

Thiocyanato and azido oxo-bridged chromium(III) dimers with aromatic diimine ligands, 1051–6

Kinetics of reaction of aquacobalamin with azide ion and hydrazoic acid: pH profile and activation parameters, 2941–4

Pseudohalogeno-bonding of thallium(III) porphyrins, stabilisation of isocyano bonding. Crystal structure of isocyano(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato)thallium(III), 3413–18

AZOLE

Reactivity of heterocyclic nitrogen donors in systems containing the tetrachloroaurate(III) anion, 307–14

Reaction of nitrogen and sulphur donor ligands with the antitumour complex $[\{\text{CuL}(\text{MeCO}_2)_2\}_2]$ (HL = 2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone) and the single-crystal X-ray structure of $[\text{CuL}(\text{bipy})]\text{ClO}_4$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridyl), 1737–42

BENZENE

Reaction of $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$ with cyclohexa-1,3-diene *via* chemical activation: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)_2]$ and $[\text{Os}_4(\text{CO})_9(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{H}_8)]$ and their interconversion, 215–20

Synthesis and characterisation of the benzene butterfly cluster $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{R}^1\text{C}_2\text{R}^2)\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$ ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me, Et or Ph}$; $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me, R}^2 = \text{H, Et or Ph}$); X-ray crystal structure of $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{-Ru}(\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$, 707–12

Metal complexes of 1,2-diaminobenzene derivatives. Determination of the oxidation state of the ligands through crystallographic data, 1551–6

Restricted rotation about a metal-arene bond caused by the steric effects of proximal ethyl groups; stereodynamics of some complexes of 1,3,5-triethyl-2,4,6-tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)benzene, 3337–48

BENZENEDIAMIDE

Binuclear complexes of ruthenium with diphosphines and bridging benzene-1,2-diamide. X-Ray crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2\{\mu\text{-}1,2\text{-}(\text{NH})_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\}\{\mu\text{-}(\text{Ph}_2\text{P})_2\text{CH}_2\}(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$, 2019–26

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Silver selectivity: a study of metal recognition in single and multiple phases, 2633–8

BENZIMIDAZOLYL

Binuclear copper(II) complexes of a new sulphur-containing binucleating ligand: structural and physicochemical properties, 3359–66

BENZOATE

Thiolate complexes of osmium(III) and osmium(IV). Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}(\text{SC}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ and $[\text{OsCl}(\text{SC}_6\text{F}_5)_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]$, 1281–4

BENZODIAZEPINE

Metal complexes of benzodiazepines. Part 2. The reaction of 1,4-benzodiazepines with halide-bridged complexes of palladium(II) $[\text{Pd}_2\text{X}_4(\text{PPr}^n)_2]$ (X = Cl or I), 1581–4

Metal complexes of benzodiazepines. Part 3. Synthesis and characterization of organometallic complexes of platinum(II), 3431–4

BENZOIN

Catalytic mechanism for the biomimetic oxidation of benzoic acid by *p*-benzoquinone in the presence of $\{\text{Fe}_4\text{S}_4\}$ complexes with bulky arenethiolate or cysteine-containing tripeptide ligands, 249–54

BENZOQUINONE

Studies of the oxidation of elemental phosphorus by substituted *ortho*-benzoquinones, 19–22

Catalytic mechanism for the biomimetic oxidation of benzoic acid by *p*-benzoquinone in the presence of $\{\text{Fe}_4\text{S}_4\}$ complexes with bulky arenethiolate or cysteine-containing tripeptide ligands, 249–54

BENZOTHAZOLE

Heterotrimeric angular aggregates of rhodium, iridium, palladium and Group 11 metals. X-Ray structure of the complex $[(\text{cod})_2\text{Rh}_2(\mu_3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_4\text{NS}_2)_2\text{Ag}(\text{O}_2\text{ClO}_2)]$ (cod = cycloocta-1,5-diene), 255–62

Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 1. Synthesis of complexes containing four-membered ruthenium heterocycles. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16})(\text{SNC}_7\text{H}_4\text{S}_2\text{Cl})]$, 1563–8

BENZYLIDYNE

Multiple carbon-carbon bond cleavage on a heptaosmium cluster: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[\text{Os}_7(\text{CO})_{18}(\mu_3\text{-CPh})_2]$ and $[\text{Os}_7(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_3\text{-CPh})_4]$, 2223–8

BETAINE

Metal-betaine interactions. Part 3. Crystal structures of polymeric diaqua bis(betaine)disilver(I) dinitrate and bis(pyridine betaine)disilver(I) diperchlorate, 1219–22

BICYCLOHEPTYL

Ligand control of agostic $\text{M}\cdots\text{H}\cdots\text{C}$ three-centre, two-electron bonding in bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yl complexes of platinum and palladium. X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Pt}(\eta^2\text{-C}_7\text{H}_{10})\text{-}$

$\{\text{Bu}^t_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}^t_2\}]$ and $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}_7\text{H}_{11})\{\text{Bu}^t_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}^t_2\}]\text{-}[\text{BF}_4]$, 863–72

BIPYRAZINE

Generation of anodic and cathodic currents based on photoexcited tris(2,2'-bipyrazine)ruthenium(II) in aqueous solutions, 3401–4

BIPYRIDINE

Metal complexes that transport electrons across liquid membranes: the $[\text{Fe}^{\text{III/II}}\text{L}_3]^{2+ \cdot 3+}$ redox system (L = 4,4'-di-*tert*-butyl-2,2'-bipyridine), 33–40

Ground- and excited-state properties of some ligand-bridged ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes with spectator-ligand-based emission, 343–6

Synthesis, reactivities and electrochemistry of *trans*-dioxo-ruthenium(VI) complexes of π -aromatic diimines, 379–84

Chemically modified electrodes: tin(IV) oxide electrodes surface modified with immobilized bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(2,2'-bipyridine-4,4'-dicarboxylato)ruthenium(II). Part 1. Synthesis and characterization, 489–96

Photophysical properties of polypyridyl carbonyl complexes of ruthenium(II), 849–58

Ruthenium(II) compounds containing a novel strong π -accepting ligand, 5,5'-dimethyl-2,2'-bi-1,3,4-thiadiazole (dbtd). Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})_2(\text{dbtd})][\text{PF}_6]_2\cdot\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 1043–50

Thiocyanato and azido oxo-bridged chromium(III) dimers with aromatic diimine ligands, 1051–6

Inorganic excimer. Spectroscopy, photoredox properties and excimeric emission of dicyano(4,4'-di-*tert*-butyl-2,2'-bipyridine)platinum(II), 1077–80

Chiral recognition of ferrocyclochrome c(II) in electron-transfer reactions with cobalt(III) complexes, 1143–8

A bridge-bond isomerism. X-Ray crystal structure, spectral and magnetic properties of two dinuclear isomeric complexes $[\text{Cu}(\text{bipy})\text{Cl}_2]$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine *N,N'*-dioxide), 1385–90

Reaction of nitrogen and sulphur donor ligands with the antitumour complex $[\{\text{CuL}(\text{MeCO}_2)_2\}_2]$ (HL = 2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone) and the single-crystal X-ray structure of $[\text{CuL}(\text{bipy})]\text{ClO}_4$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridyl), 1737–42

Studies on $[\text{VCl}_3(\text{OPMe}_2\text{Ph})(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$. Part 2. Kinetic and mechanistic studies on the reaction of *trans,mer*- $[\text{VCl}_3(\text{OPMe}_2\text{Ph})(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ with 2,2'-bipyridine or $\text{Et}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PEt}_2$ at 25 °C, 1761–4

Tuning the reactivities of ruthenium-oxo complexes with robust ligands. A ruthenium(IV)-oxo complex of 6,6'-dichloro-2,2'-bipyridine as an active oxidant for stoichiometric and catalytic organic oxidation, 1901–8

Crystallographic identification of a 'stepped-cubane' structure for the Cu_4O_4 core in $[\text{Cu}_4\text{L}_2(\text{bipy})_4(\mu_3\text{-OH})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_4$ (HL = 5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine-3,4-dimethanol, bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 2139–44

Different bonding modes in octahedral complexes of 6-(2-thienyl)-2,2'-bipyridine (HL) with transition metal ions: crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}(\text{HL})(\text{py})\text{Cl}_3]$ (py = pyridine) and $[\text{Ru}(\text{HL})_2\text{Cl}][\text{BF}_4]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 2335–48

Complex formation between squarate ($\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$) and $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{L}$ [L = 2,2'-bipyridyl, 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl or bis(2-pyridylcarbonyl)-amide anion (bpca)] in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{bpca})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)]$, 2533–8

Magnetic properties of the alternating-chain compounds $\text{Cu}(\text{bipy})\text{X}_2$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, X = Br or Cl), 2707–10

Copper(II) complexes with *N*-sulphonyl amino acids. Structure-stability relationships in binary species and ternary complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine, 2961–6

Synthesis of asymmetric alkyne-bridged dipalladium complexes from the paramagnetic cation $[\text{Pd}_2(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)_2]^+$; crystal structures of $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{bipy})(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)]$, $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{NCMe})(\text{bipy})(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)][\text{PF}_6]_2\cdot\text{OEt}_2$ and $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{bipy})\{\text{P}(\text{O}^i\text{Pr})_3\}(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)][\text{PF}_6]$, 2967–78

New binuclear iron-vanadium complexes of arylazo oximates. Crystal structure of $[\text{Fe}(\text{PhN}=\text{NCPhe}=\text{NO})_3\text{VO}(\text{bipy})]\text{PF}_6$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 3217–22

Effect of co-ordination mode on the physical properties of pyrazinyltriazole ligands bound to bis(2,2'-bipyridyl)-ruthenium(II), 3271–6

BIPYRIDINIUM

Multi redox-active macrocyclic host molecules containing multiple benzo crown ether and ferrocenyl moieties that bind bipyridinium dications: syntheses, co-ordination and electrochemical properties, 1691–8

BIPYRIDINYLIUM

Aqueous chemistry of platinum and palladium complexes. Synthesis and crystal structure of a palladium(II) aqua complex with a cyclometallated ligand: $[\text{PdL}(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{ONO}_2)]\text{ClO}_4\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (L = 1-methyl-2,2'-bipyridin-3-ylidene), 1155–8

BISQUINOLINE

Ground- and excited-state properties of some ligand-bridged ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes with spectator-ligand-based emission, 343–6

BISMUTH

Electrochemically generated copper(II), tin(II), bismuth(III) and zinc(II) complexes in dichloromethane containing tetrabutylammonium perchlorate, tetrafluoroborate or hexafluorophosphate as the electrolyte, 411–16

Bismuth complexes containing $\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_5$ and $\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5$ fragments. Synthetic studies and structural characterisation by solid- and solution-state extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy, 669–76

Halide-transfer reactions involving bismuth(III) chloride: synthesis and identification of the ternary complexes $\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot \text{SbCl}_5 \cdot 4\text{MeCN}$, $2\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot 12\text{MeCN}$ and $3\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot 18\text{MeCN}$. Structural characterisation of $2\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot 12\text{MeCN}$ as $[\text{Mg}(\text{MeCN})_6]_2[\text{Bi}_4\text{Cl}_{16}]$ and its structural relationships with other complex chlorobismuth(III) anions, 961–6

Dibismuth as a four-electron donor ligand. Synthesis and molecular and electronic structure of $[\text{M}_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})_2(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-Bi}_2)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W), 2887–96

BITHIADIAZOLE

Ruthenium(II) compounds containing a novel strong π -accepting ligand, 5,5'-dimethyl-2,2'-bi-1,3,4-thiadiazole (dbtd). Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})_2(\text{dbtd})][\text{PF}_6]_2 \cdot \text{Me}_2\text{CO}$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 1043–50

BOND ENERGY

Pearson's chemical hardness, heterolytic dissociative version of Pauling's bond-energy equation and a novel approach towards understanding Pearson's hard-soft acid-base principle, 1541–50

BORANE

Polyhedral osmaborane chemistry: the platination of $[4,4,4\text{-}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-nido-4-OsB}_5\text{H}_9]$ and the isolation, nuclear magnetic resonance properties and molecular structures of two seven-vertex *nido*-type dimetallaheptaboranes $[(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-HOs}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})\text{ClPtB}_5\text{H}_7]$ and $[(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{PPh}_2)\text{Os}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{PtB}_5\text{H}_7\text{Ph}]$, 185–94

Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the gas-phase thermolysis of hexaborane(12), and of its cothermolysis with other binary boranes and with CO, $\text{BH}_3\text{-CO}$ and H_2 , 643–52

The molecular structures of gaseous tetrakis(dimethylamino)-diboron, $\text{B}_2(\text{NMe}_2)_4$, and tetrakis(methoxy)diboron, $\text{B}_2(\text{OMe})_4$, as determined by electron diffraction, 1195–200

Kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of some amine-cyanoboranes in acid perchlorate media, 2929–32

Metallaheteroborane chemistry. Part 9. Syntheses and spectroscopy of platinum and palladium phosphine complexes containing $\eta^5\text{-}\{\text{As}_2\text{B}_9\}$ -based cluster ligands. Crystal structures of $[3,3\text{-L}_2\text{-closo-3,1,2-PtAs}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9]$ ($\text{L} = \text{PPh}_3$ or PMe_2Ph) and $[3\text{-Cl-3,8-(PPh}_3)_2\text{-closo-3,1,2-PdAs}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9]$, 3223–34

When is a vertex not a vertex? An analysis of the structures of $[\text{MB}_{10}\text{H}_{12}]$ metallaboranes, 3317–24

BORATE

Structural and magnetic characterisation of the compound $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{Cr}_2(\text{EtO})_3(\text{H}_2\text{B}(\text{pz})_2)_2(\text{NCS})_2]$ (pz = 1-pyrazolyl), a binuclear complex of chromium(III) with three bridging ethoxy groups, 41–4

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 108. Synthesis and reactions of the alkylidynetungsten complexes $[\text{W}(\equiv\text{CR})(\text{CO})_2(\text{F}_3\text{B}(\text{C}(\text{pz})_3)]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Me}$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4}$, pz = pyrazol-1-yl) and their use as reagents for preparing di- and tri-metal compounds, 93–100

Syntheses of some cyclopentadienyl[hydrotris(pyrazol-1-yl)borato]bis(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal structure of $[\text{Zr}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\{\kappa^3\text{-HB}(\text{pz})_3\}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph-2})_2]$, 603–8

Molecular structure of gaseous titanium tris(tetrahydroborate), $\text{Ti}(\text{BH}_4)_3$: experimental determination by electron diffraction and molecular orbital analysis of some $\text{Ti}(\text{BH}_4)_3$ derivatives, 967–78

Reaction of $[\text{WMe}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ with LiBHET_3 . Formation and reactions of the anionic formyl *trans*- $[\text{W}(\text{CHO})\text{Me}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]^-$ and the anionic hydrido acyl *trans*- $[\text{WH}(\text{COMe})(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]^-$, 1427–32

Determination of the stability constants of nitritoborate ion by means of an NO_x -selective electrode and of boric acid complexes of acetate and phthalate by pH measurement, 1585–8

Syntheses of some hydrotris(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)borato(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{ZrL}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NO}_2\text{-4})_3]$, $[\text{ZrL}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})_3]$ and $[\text{ZrL}(\text{Cl})(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})_2]$ ($\text{L} = 3,5\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_3\text{N}_2\text{H}$), 1835–42

Synergic metal-ion sequestration by borate-polyhydroxyamino-carboxylate systems as studied by ^{11}B , ^{13}C and ^{113}Cd nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2649–56

BORIC ACID

Determination of the stability constants of nitritoborate ion by means of an NO_x -selective electrode and of boric acid complexes

of acetate and phthalate by pH measurement, 1585–8
Characterisation of ortho- and meta-boric acids in the vapour phase, 2463–6

BORNANE

Synthesis, characterization and stereochemistry of condensation products between (1*R*)-3-hydroxymethylenebornane-2-thione and diamines and their metal complexes, 2527–32

BORON

Polyhedral osmaborane chemistry: the platination of $[4,4,4\text{-}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-nido-4-OsB}_5\text{H}_9]$ and the isolation, nuclear magnetic resonance properties and molecular structures of two seven-vertex *nido*-type dimetallaheptaboranes $[(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-HOs}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})\text{ClPtB}_5\text{H}_7]$ and $[(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{PPh}_2)\text{Os}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{PtB}_5\text{H}_7\text{Ph}]$, 185–94

Organoruthenaborane chemistry. Part 7. Preparation, molecular structure and nuclear magnetic resonance properties of eleven-vertex *closo*-type clusters: $[2,4\text{-Me}_2\text{-1-(pcym)-1,2,4-RuC}_2\text{B}_8\text{H}_8]$, $[2,3\text{-Me}_2\text{-1-(pcym)-1,2,3-RuC}_2\text{B}_8\text{H}_8]$, $[1\text{-(pcym)-1-RuB}_{10}\text{H}_{10}]$ and some related species (1990, 3039), 537–8

The molecular structures of gaseous tetrakis(dimethylamino)-diboron, $\text{B}_2(\text{NMe}_2)_4$, and tetrakis(methoxy)diboron, $\text{B}_2(\text{OMe})_4$, as determined by electron diffraction, 1195–200

Determination of the stability constants of nitritoborate ion by means of an NO_x -selective electrode and of boric acid complexes of acetate and phthalate by pH measurement, 1585–8

Characterisation of ortho- and meta-boric acids in the vapour phase, 2463–6

Kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of some amine-cyanoboranes in acid perchlorate media, 2929–32

When is a vertex not a vertex? An analysis of the structures of $[\text{MB}_{10}\text{H}_{12}]$ metallaboranes, 3317–24

BORON-11

Synergic metal-ion sequestration by borate-polyhydroxyamino-carboxylate systems as studied by ^{11}B , ^{13}C and ^{113}Cd nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2649–56

BROMIDE

Tin-bromine bond lengths and Mössbauer quadrupole splittings of tin(IV) bromide complexes. Crystal structure of pyridinium tetrabromodiphenylstannate(IV), 1003–6

The nickel(II)-bromide system in dimethyl sulphoxide, 1649–50

BUTADIENYL

Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 51. The reactions of $\sigma\text{-}\eta^3(5\text{-})$ -butadienylruthenium complexes $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}(\text{Ph})\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{CR}(\text{Ph})\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$ or CHO) with $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$, $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPh}$, H^+ and aryldiazonium cations; crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{O})\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{-C}(\text{Ph})\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}(Z)\text{-C}(\text{Ph})\text{=CH}(\text{Ph})\}\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 1589–94

CADMIUM

Cadmium binding by biological ligands. Part 4. Polynuclear complexes of cadmium with 2,3-dimercaptopropane-1-sulphonic acid, 1189–94

Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 22. A study of the complexation of zinc(II), cadmium(II) and mercury(II) by cyanide in liquid ammonia by vibrational spectroscopy, 1329–36

Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 2. The interaction of Zn^{II} , Cd^{II} and Hg^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N_3O_2 macrocycles; X-ray structures of one zinc and two cadmium endomacrocyclic complexes and of one zinc and one mercury exomacrocyclic complex, 1665–74

Metal-sulphur bond enthalpy determination of di-*n*-butyl-dithiocarbamate chelates of zinc, cadmium and mercury, 1751–4

Sterically hindered chalcogenolato complexes. Mono- and di-meric thiolates and selenolates of zinc and cadmium; structure of $[\{\text{Cd}(\text{SeC}_6\text{H}_2\text{Bu}'_3\text{-2,4,6})_2\}_2]$, the first three-co-ordinate cadmium-selenium complex, 2317–24

Synthesis and structures of tetranuclear 2-(dimethylamino)ethane-thiolato complexes of zinc, cadmium and mercury involving both primary and secondary metal-halogen bonding, 2511–18

Oxatriaza macrocyclic ligands: studies of protonation and metal complexation, 3065–72

Interaction of long polyazaalkanes with zinc(II) and cadmium(II) ions. A thermodynamic and ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3077–84

CADMIUM-113

Synergic metal-ion sequestration by borate-polyhydroxyamino-carboxylate systems as studied by ^{11}B , ^{13}C and ^{113}Cd nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2649–56

CALCIUM

Lanthanide ions as calcium substitutes: a structural comparison of europium and calcium complexes of a ditopic calixarene, 2153–60

Structural modifications of hydroxyapatite induced by lead substitution for calcium, 2883–6

CALIXARENE

Actinide complexes of the calixarenes. Part 1. Syntheses and crystal structures of bis(homo-oxa)-*p-tert*-butylcalix[4]arene and its uranyl ion complex, 979–86

CALIXARENE (contd)

Lanthanide ions as calcium substitutes: a structural comparison of europium and calcium complexes of a ditopic calixarene, 2153-60

Actinide complexes of the calixarenes. Part 2. Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel thorium(IV) complex of *p*-tert-butylcalix[8]-arene, 2625-32

CAMPHOR

3-Diphenylphosphino-(1*R*)-(+)-camphor dimethylhydrazone and its complexes with Group 6 metal carbonyls: crystal structures of the hydrazone and $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_2\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{15}\text{NNMe}_2)]$, 1183-8

CAPTOPRIL

Estimated formation constants for the complexation of methylmercury(II) by captopril {1-[(2*S*)-3-mercapto-2-methyl-1-oxopropyl]-L-proline}: evidence of stronger binding to the *cis* isomer of the drug, 449-52

CARBABORANE

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 101. Synthesis of the compounds $[\text{W}(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\mu\text{-}\sigma\text{-}\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_n\text{Me}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ ($x = 5, n = 9; x = 6, n = 10$); crystal structures of an isomer of each complex (1990, 2617), 537-8

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 111. Protonation of the salts $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{M}(\text{CR})(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_n\text{Me}_2)]$ ($M = \text{Mo or W; R} = \text{Me or C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4; } x = 5, n = 9; x = 6, n = 10$) in the presence of the alkylidynemetal compounds $[\text{M}(\text{CR})(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$; crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-CMe})(\text{CO})_3(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8\text{-}(\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{Me}_2)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, $[\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{CO})_3(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ and $[\text{MoW}(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_3)(\eta^6\text{-C}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{10}\text{Me}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 811-22

Carboranerhodium complexes with Rh-Rh, Rh-Cu and Rh-Au bonds; crystal structure of $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-}\sigma\text{-}\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8\text{Me}_2)(\text{CO})_3(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)]$, 1355-60

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 112. Synthesis of rhenium-rhodium complexes; crystal structure of $[\text{ReRh}\{\mu\text{-}\sigma\text{-}\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_7\text{-}(\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{Me}_2\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})]$, 1621-6

closo-Monocarboranes as ligands for transition metals: synthesis and reactivity of *exo*-diphosphineplatinum-*closo*-monocarborane complexes; structure of $[\text{Pt}\{\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}^t\}_2\text{-}(\text{closo-CB}_{11}\text{H}_{12})][\text{CB}_{11}\text{H}_{12}]$, 2769-76

CARBALDIMINE

Synthesis and reactions of cyclopalladated compounds derived from *N,N'*-dialkylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimines [alkyl = ethyl (H_2L^1), butyl or octyl] and *N,N'*-dibenzylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimine. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}_2\text{L}^1(\text{py})_4][\text{ClO}_4]_2$ ($\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$), 2669-76

CARBAMATE

Synthesis of *N,N'*-dialkylcarbamato complexes of Group 4 metals (Ti, Zr, Hf) by the metal chloride-NHR₂-CO₂ system ($\text{R} = \text{Et or Pr}^i$): crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Hf}(\text{O}_2\text{CNPr}^i)_2]_4$, 693-8

Dialkylcarbamato complexes of palladium(II). Crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Pd}(\text{O}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2(\text{NH}_2\text{Et}_2)]$, 2845-50

CARBAMOYL

Synthesis and properties of transition-metal complexes of 5,5-bis(*N*-8-quinolylcarbamoyl)nonane, 1483-6

CARBENE

Synthesis and reactions of the carbene complexes $[\text{M}(\text{SnPh}_3)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Ph}\}_2]$ ($M = \text{Mo or W; L} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5, \eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$ or indenyl), $[\text{M}(\text{SnPh}_3)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Me}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($M = \text{Mo or W}$) and $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{R}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($M = \text{Mo or W, R} = \text{Me or Ph}$). X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Mo}(\text{SnPh}_3)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Ph}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$ and $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Ph}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 749-58

Synthesis of μ -carbene and μ -carbyne complexes of rhodium and cobalt from substituted diazirines. Crystal structures of $[\text{Rh}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2\{\mu\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-4})(\text{OMe})\}]$ and $[\text{Rh}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})][\text{BPh}_4]$, 1417-26

Reaction of $[\text{WMe}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ with LiBH_4Et_3 . Formation and reactions of the anionic formyl *trans*- $[\text{W}(\text{CHO})\text{Me}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]^-$ and the anionic hydrido acyl *trans*- $[\text{WH}(\text{COMe})(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]^-$, 1427-32

CARBIDE

Synthesis of mercury-linked ruthenium clusters: the X-ray structure of the new cluster dianion $[\{\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}\}_2\text{Hg}]^{2-}$ and the cluster $[\{\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Hg}_2\text{Cl}_2\}]$, 1037-42

Molecular organization and dynamic behaviour of arene cluster complexes in the solid state. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me})]$, $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2)]$ and $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_3-1,3,5)]$, 2559-68

CARBODITHIOATE

Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 7. Reactivity of terminal oxo-ligands in *cis*- $[\text{MoO}_2(\text{acda})_2]$ (Hacda = 2-aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioic acid) toward proton- and electron-donor reagents. Synthesis, redox chemistry and spectroscopic characterisation of neutral seven-co-ordinate catecholato and aryldiazenido compounds of molybdenum, 2169-74

CARBON-13

Studies of the bonding in iron(II) cyclopentadienyl and arene sandwich compounds. Part 2. Correlations and interpretations of carbon-13 and iron-57 nuclear magnetic resonance and iron-57 Mössbauer data, 467-70

CARBONATE

Oxidation of nickel(II) ethylenediaminetetraacetate by carbonate radical, 1457-62

Temperature-dependent conglomerate crystallization of carbonatobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) bromide and its application to kinetic optical resolution, 2903-6

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

Spectroscopic studies of nickel(II) carbonic anhydrase and its adducts with inorganic anions, 3393-400

CARBON MONOXIDE

High-pressure spectroscopic studies of reactions of the clusters $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{12-x}\{\text{P}(\text{O}^i\text{Ph})_3\}_x]$ ($x = 1-4$) with carbon monoxide or syngas, 677-84

Catalytic reduction of nitrous oxide by carbon monoxide in the presence of rhodium carbonyl and hydroxide. Evidence for an electron-transfer and an oxygen-transfer mechanism, 1923-8

Kinetics of binding of O₂ and CO to 'double-sided' porphyrinatoiron(II) complexes, 3281-4

CARBONYL

Reactions of the seven-co-ordinate complexes $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\text{NCMe})_2]$ and $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\text{NCMe})\text{L}]$ ($M = \text{Mo or W; L} = \text{PPh}_3, \text{AsPh}_3$ or SbPh_3) with dithiocarbamate ligands, 131-6

Preparation and carbonyl-substitution reactions of hexacarbonyl-dicobalt-complexed 1,3-dioxo-2-silacyclohept-5-ynes and 1,3,8,10-tetraoxa-2,9-disilacyclotetradeca-5,12-diyne. X-Ray crystal structure of $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})(\text{OC})_2\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-}(\text{C}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OSiPh}_2\text{OCH}_2)_2\}\text{-Co}_2(\text{CO})_5(\text{PPh}_3)]$, 137-42

Reaction of $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$ with cyclohexa-1,3-diene *via* chemical activation: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)]$ and $[\text{Os}_4(\text{CO})_9(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)]$ and their interconversion, 215-20

Anions $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_8]^{2-}$ and $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)]^-$ as building blocks for the synthesis of mixed-metal clusters. Crystal structure of $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\mu\text{-Cu}(\text{PPh}_3))]^-$, 347-50

Synthesis and reactions with electrophiles and nucleophiles of the ruthenium(I) complex $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)(\text{CO})_6]$. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)(\text{CO})_4\{\text{P}(\text{O}^i\text{Ph})_3\}_2](\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{10}\text{N}_2 = 1,8\text{-diaminonaphthalene})$, 371-8

Co-ordination chemistry of 2,6-diphenylthiophenol. The syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of some molybdenum and rhodium complexes with σ - or η^6 -phenyl-metal interactions, 385-92

Mixed tetranuclear rhenium-ruthenium compounds formed by carbon-sulphur bond cleavage in reactions of $[\text{Re}_2(\text{pyS})_2(\text{CO})_6]$ ($\text{pyS} = \text{pyridine-2-thionate}$) with $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{ReRu}_3(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{CO})_{14}]$ and $[\text{Re}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})(\mu\text{-pyS})(\text{CO})_{13}]$, 431-8

Improved synthesis, solution and solid-state structure, and reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-SePh})_2(\text{CO})_6]$, 533-6

Preliminary investigations on the chemistry of $(\eta^4\text{-1-phosphabutadiene})\text{tricarboxyliron}$ complexes. Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure analysis of a $(\eta^4\text{-2-phosphabutadiene})\text{-tricarboxyliron}$ complex, 597-602

Bismuth complexes containing $\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_5$ and $\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5$ fragments. Synthetic studies and structural characterisation by solid- and solution-state extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy, 669-76

High-pressure spectroscopic studies of reactions of the clusters $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{12-x}\{\text{P}(\text{O}^i\text{Ph})_3\}_x]$ ($x = 1-4$) with carbon monoxide or syngas, 677-84

Synthesis and characterisation of the benzene butterfly cluster $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{R}^1\text{C}_2\text{R}^2)\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$ ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me, Et or Ph; R}^1 = \text{Me, R}^2 = \text{H, Et or Ph}$); X-ray crystal structure of $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{-Ru}(\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$, 707-12

Icosahedral carbonyl clusters $[\text{Ni}_{10}\text{Sb}_2(\mu_{12}\text{-Ni})\{\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\}_2(\text{CO})_{18}]^n$ ($n = 2, 3$ or 4); synthesis, spectroscopic, electrochemical and bonding analysis. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ni}_{10}\text{Sb}_2(\mu_{12}\text{-Ni})\{\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\}_2(\text{CO})_{18}]^n$ ($n = 2$ or 3), 739-48

Photochemistry of $[\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{Et}]$ ($M = \text{Mo or W}$): a mechanistic study using time-resolved infrared spectroscopy and matrix isolation, 833-40

Photophysical properties of polypyridyl carbonyl complexes of rhenium(I), 849-58

Synthesis of pentanuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhAuH}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]$, 1017-24

Synthesis of mercury-linked ruthenium clusters: the X-ray structure of the new cluster dianion $[\{\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}\}_2\text{Hg}]^{2-}$ and the cluster $[\{\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Hg}_2\text{Cl}_2\}]$, 1037-42

Wavelength dependence of photocatalytic cyclohexane dehydrogenation by carbonyl- and thiocarbonyl-(chloro)-phosphine rhodium(I) complexes, 1093-8

Synthesis, X-ray structures and infrared spectroelectrochemistry of orthometallated derivatives of pyrrolyl complexes of iron and

CARBONYL (contd)

- manganese formed by reaction with $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2]$, 1111–16
- 3-Diphenylphosphino-(1R)-(+)-camphor dimethylhydrazone and its complexes with Group 6 metal carbonyls: crystal structures of the hydrazone and $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_2\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{15}\text{NNMe}_2)]$, 1183–8
- A further study of the reaction of methylgermane with $[\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8]$, and some interconversions of the products. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-Ge}(\text{Me})\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_7]$ and $[\text{Co}_4\{\mu_4\text{-GeMe}_2\{\mu\text{-Ge}(\text{Me})\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{10}\}]$, an edge-bridged square-bipyramidal Ge_2Co_4 species, 1201–8
- Convenient syntheses of the square-bipyramidal cluster, $[\text{Co}_4(\mu_4\text{-GeMe}_2)(\text{CO})_{11}]$ and the formation of $[\text{Co}_4(\mu_4\text{-GeMe})\{\mu_4\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$ and $[\text{Co}_4\{\mu_4\text{-GeMn}(\text{CO})_5\}\{\mu_4\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$; new Ge_2Co_4 clusters containing the square-bipyramidal skeleton; and the crystal structure of $[\text{Co}_4(\mu_4\text{-GeMe})\{\mu_4\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$, 1209–18
- Reactions of the anionic phenylphosphinidene cluster $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$ and its phenylphosphido isomer $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$ with electrophiles. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\mu\text{-PMePh})(\text{CO})_{10}]$ and $[\{\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}\}_2\text{Hg}]$, 1273–80
- Reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})\{\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}$ or Au) and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-PPh})\{\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$ with PPh_3 , 1351–4
- Bis(diphenylphosphino)methane-assisted synthesis of iron–platinum and –palladium clusters. Crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{CO})_8]$ and $[\text{FePt}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{CO})_6]$ ($\text{dppm} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$) (1990, 3801), 1383–4
- Reaction of $[\text{WMe}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ with LiBHET_3 . Formation and reactions of the anionic formyl *trans*- $[\text{W}(\text{CHO})\text{Me}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]^-$ and the anionic hydrido acyl *trans*- $[\text{WH}(\text{COMe})(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]^-$, 1427–32
- Synthesis and characterization of 3,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)-pyridazine (L) derivatives of mononuclear manganese(I) and Group 6 metal(0) carbonyl complexes. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_4\text{L}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cr}$ or Mo), 1557–62
- Reaction of $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_3]$ with $\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_6\text{PPh}_2$ (dpph): the synthesis of $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_3(\text{dpph})][\text{dpphn} = \text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}=\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2]$ and *trans*- $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-dpph})_2]$ and the crystal structure of the latter, 1643–6
- New modes of attachment of C_5 rings in organometallic compounds: X-ray crystal structures of the clusters $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{Ph}_3\text{PC}_5\text{H}_3)(\text{CO})_x]$ ($x = 9$ or 10) derived from cyclopentadienylenetriphenylphosphorane, 1875–80
- Synthesis of triruthenium–rhodium tetranuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structure of $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)] \cdot 0.6\text{C}_5\text{H}_{12}$, 2027–38
- Preparation of tetranuclear heterometallic clusters by condensation of tungsten acetylides $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_3(\text{C}\equiv\text{CR})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ with acetylide clusters $[\text{WRu}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{C}\equiv\text{R})\text{L}]$ ($\text{L} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ or $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$, $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F}$). Crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_9\text{-}\{\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F})\text{-p}\}\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F})\text{-p}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ and $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_9\text{-}\{\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$, 2161–8
- Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of the dimolybdenum acetaldehyde complex $[\text{Mo}_2(\eta\text{-MeCHO})(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, 2217–22
- Multiple carbon–carbon bond cleavage on a heptaosmium cluster: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[\text{Os}_7(\text{CO})_{18}(\mu_3\text{-CPh}_2)]$ and $[\text{Os}_7(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_3\text{-CPh})_4]$, 2223–8
- Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ fragment ($\text{M} = \text{Cr}$ or Mo). Part 1. Complexes $[\text{E}\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}_3]$ ($\text{E} = \text{In}$ or Tl), 2229–40
- Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ fragment ($\text{M} = \text{Cr}$ or Mo). Part 2. Complexes $[\text{InCl}_x\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}_2]^{n-}$ ($x = 1, n = 0; x = 2, n = 1$), 2241–52
- Synthesis of phosphido-bridged ruthenium–manganese complexes; X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{RuMn}(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_5]$, $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2]$ and $[\text{RuMn}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_9]$, 2349–56
- Iridium–nickel mixed-metal carbonyl clusters. Part 2. Synthesis and chemical behaviour of $[\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]^{3-}$. Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]$, 2357–62
- Theoretical aspects of photochemical substitution of $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_5\text{Cl}]$ and related complexes, 2363–70
- Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance evidence of an electron-transfer chain mechanism for PPh_3 substitution of $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$, 2435–40
- The chemistry of transition metal–germanium compounds. Part 2. Synthesis, characterization, structure and reactivity of transition-metal carbonyl-substituted germacyclopent-3-enes, 2449–58
- Molecular organization and dynamic behaviour of arene cluster complexes in the solid state. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6\text{Me})]$, $[\text{Os}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6\text{Me}_2)]$ and $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6\text{Me}_3\text{-I,3,5})]$, 2559–68
- Synthesis and reactivity of bis(diphenylphosphino)methane(dppm)-bridged Pd–Mo and Pd–W complexes. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-dppm})_2\text{Mo}(\text{cp})(\text{CO})][\text{PF}_6]$ ($\text{cp} = \eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$), 2685–92
- Electrophilic attack on diphosphazane-bridged derivatives of diruthenium nonacarbonyl by halogens. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-I})(\text{CO})_3\{\mu\text{-}(\text{Pr}^{\text{O}})_2\text{PN}(\text{Et})\text{P}(\text{OPr}^{\text{I}})_2\}_2]$, 2761–8
- Preparation and characterization of two isocyanide derivatives of monosubstituted $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{S}_2]$; crystal structure of $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_8(\text{CNPh})(\mu_3\text{-S})_2]$, 2795–8
- Dibismuth as a four-electron donor ligand. Synthesis and molecular and electronic structure of $[\text{M}_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Me})_2(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-Bi}_2)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W), 2887–96
- Halogenocarbonyl complexes of gold, 3017–20
- Synthesis, structure and isomerism of $[\text{Mn}_2(\mu\text{-PPhR})_2(\text{CO})_8]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$, alkyl, acyl or carboxylate); crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{Mn}_2(\mu\text{-PPhR})_2(\text{CO})_8]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$ or COMe), 3097–102
- Reactions of P_2Ph_4 with alkylne-bridged dicobalt carbonyl complexes; crystal structures of $[\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-C}_2(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})_2\}(\mu\text{-P}_2\text{Ph}_4)(\text{CO})_4]$, $[\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-PPh}_2\text{CHCPh}(\text{O})\}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\text{CO})_4]$ and $[\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-PPh}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CHCH}\}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\text{CO})_3(\text{PPh}_3)]$, 3103–14
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 53. Synthesis of dimolybdenum and ditungsten $\mu\text{-}\sigma,\eta^2\text{-}(4e)$ -vinylidene and -allenylidene complexes; crystal structures of $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Mo}_2\{\mu\text{-}\sigma:\eta^2\text{-}(3e)\text{-C}_2\text{Ph}\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta^5\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)_2]$, $[\text{Mo}_2\{\mu\text{-}\sigma:\eta^2\text{-}(4e)\text{-C}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{PMe}\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ and $[\text{Mo}_2\{\mu\text{-}\sigma:\eta^2\text{-}(4e)\text{-C}=\text{CMe}_2\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, 3171–84
- Synthesis and reactions of complexes of 1,3-bis(diphenylphosphino)-2-methylallyl with molybdenum or tungsten tetracarbonyls, 3303–10
- Restricted rotation about a metal–arene bond caused by the steric effects of proximal ethyl groups; stereodynamics of some complexes of 1,3,5-triethyl-2,4,6-tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)benzene, 3337–48
- Observation of slowed rotation about the η^6 -arene–chromium bond in the tripodal chromium complexes of the trimers of bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yne: intramolecular rotational barriers in organometallic complexes and their correlation with internal non-bonding interactions and structural changes, 3349–58
- Ring opening *versus* phenyl–phosphorus bond cleavage in incorporating a phosphole into triosmium clusters, 3381–6
- CARBOXAMIDE**
- Syntheses, electrochemistry and reactivities of pyridine amide complexes of chromium(III) and manganese(III), 1071–6
- Cobalt(III) alkyl complexes of 1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)-benzene (H_2bpb) and 4,5-dichloro-1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)benzene (H_2bpc) and X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{Co}(\text{bpc})(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CMe}=\text{CH}_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ and $[\text{Co}(\text{bpb})\text{Et}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$, 1915–22
- CARBOXYLATE**
- X-Ray crystal structures and electron spin resonance spectroscopic characterization of mixed-ligand chromium(III) complexes with L-aspartate or pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate and 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl, 23–32
- Template syntheses of chiral tetradentate ligands derived from L-amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic characterization of the free ligands and of their copper(II) complexes, 277–84
- Structure of polymeric antimony silver(I) (+)-tartrate, 361–4
- Chemically modified electrodes: tin(II) oxide electrodes surface modified with immobilized bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(2,2'-bipyridine-4,4'-dicarboxylato)ruthenium(II). Part 1. Synthesis and characterization, 489–96
- Synthesis and reactivity of bis(ethane-1,2-diamine)(pyrrole-2-carboxylato)cobalt(III) ion, 621–6
- Preparation and properties of some chlorotitanium carboxylates. X-Ray crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{TiCl}_3(\text{O}_2\text{CCMe}_3)_3]$ and $[\text{Ti}_2\text{Cl}_7(\text{O}_2\text{CR})(\text{RCO}_2\text{H})]$ ($\text{R} = p\text{-ClC}_6\text{H}_4$ or $\text{CH}=\text{CHMe}$), 873–82
- Metal–betaine interactions. Part 3. Crystal structures of polymeric diaquabis(betaine)disilver(I) dinitrate and bis(pyridine betaine)disilver(I) diperchlorate, 1219–22
- Heterotetranuclear $\text{M}_2(\text{d}^0)\text{M}'_2(\text{d}^8)$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ti}$ or Zr , $\text{M}' = \text{Rh}$ or Ir) complexes containing pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate as an assembling ligand. Crystal structure of $[(\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ti}\{\mu\text{-}3,5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_3\text{N}(\text{CO}_2)_2\}_2\text{-Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, 1223–6
- Thiolate complexes of osmium(III) and osmium(IV). Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}(\text{SC}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ and $[\text{OsCl}(\text{SC}_6\text{F}_5)_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]$, 1281–4
- Gadolinium(III) *in vivo* speciation. Part 1. A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of gadolinium(III) citrate complexes, 1463–6
- Pentamethylcyclopentadienyltitanium-(III) and -(IV) carboxylates. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ti}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_3]$ and $[\text{Ti}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_2]$, 1575–80
- Determination of the stability constants of nitroborate ion by means of an NO_2^- -selective electrode and of boric acid complexes of acetate and phthalate by pH measurement, 1585–8
- Reaction of tetraacetatochlorodiruthenium(II,III) with pyridine-2-carboxylic acid. X-Ray crystal structures of tris(pyridine-2-carboxylato- $\kappa\text{N},\text{O}$)ruthenium(III) monohydrate and *trans*-

CARBOXYLATE (contd)

- bis(pyridine-2-carboxylato- κ *N,O*)bis(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium(II)-methanol(1/2), 1609–14
- Complexation of tungsten(VI) with citrate, 1727–32
- Solute–solvent interactions in $\text{Cu}(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_2$ -pyridine–diluent systems; the influence of the carboxylate ligand, 1747–50
- Some reactions of tetrakis(*tert*-butylimido)osmium(VIII). X-Ray crystal structures of $\text{Os}(\text{NBu}^t)\text{O}(\text{O}_2\text{CBu}^t)_2(\text{NH}_2\text{Bu}^t)_2\text{Bu}^t\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, $(\text{Bu}^t\text{N})_2\text{Os}(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)_2\text{Os}(\text{NBu}^t)_2\text{X}_2$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or I) and $[\text{Os}_2(\text{NBu}^t)_4(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)_2]_3$, 1855–60
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and X-ray structural characterization of ternary complexes of copper(II) and 2,5-dimethoxycinnamic acid with phenanthrolines, 2109–12
- Preparation and characterization of complexes of the antitumour copper(II) 2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone (HL) system and the single-crystal X-ray structures of $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{HL})(\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2)\}_2]_2$ - $[\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2]_2$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{ClO}_4)_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 2125–32
- Copper(II) complexes of hydrolysis products of the anticancer bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)alkanes. Displacement of co-ordinated carboxylate ligands by deprotonated amide groups in basic solution, 2301–4
- Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of a dirhodium(II) compound with two bridging trifluoroacetamidate ligands, 2601–6
- Synergic metal-ion sequestration by borate–polyhydroxyamino-carboxylate systems as studied by ^{11}B , ^{13}C and ^{113}Cd nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2649–56
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of iminodiacetate, nitrilotriacetate and ethylenediaminetetraacetate by *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetatomanganate(III) in aqueous media, 2729–34
- Antimony(III) complexes with carboxylic acids. Part 2. Preparation and crystal structures of $[\text{Sb}_2\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_4]$ and $[\text{SbNa}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7 = \text{citrate}(2-)$], 2735–40
- Structural, electronic and electron paramagnetic resonance study of (pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)copper(II) complexes with substituted imidazoles, 3193–202
- Metal–betaine interactions. Part 13. Preparation and crystal structures of four polymeric silver(I) complexes of betaine derivatives, 3253–8

CARBOXYLIC ACID

- Some reactions of tetrakis(*tert*-butylimido)osmium(VIII). X-Ray crystal structures of $\text{Os}(\text{NBu}^t)\text{O}(\text{O}_2\text{CBu}^t)_2(\text{NH}_2\text{Bu}^t)_2\text{Bu}^t\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, $(\text{Bu}^t\text{N})_2\text{Os}(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)_2\text{Os}(\text{NBu}^t)_2\text{X}_2$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or I) and $[\text{Os}_2(\text{NBu}^t)_4(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)_2]_3$, 1855–60

CARBENE

- Transformation of a methyleneamide ligand at molybdenum: electrochemical oxidation to a cyanide, reactions with elemental oxygen, sulphur or selenium and X-ray crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})\text{Cl}(\text{dppe})_2] \cdot \text{MeOH}$ and *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{NCS})\text{Cl}(\text{dppe})_2]$; electroreduction of the cyanide to an aminocarbene, *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{CNH}_2)\text{Cl}(\text{dppe})_2]$ ($\text{dppe} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2$), 121–30

CATALYSIS

- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hypophosphite with *N*-chlorotoluene-*p*-sulphonamide (chloramine T) catalysed by osmium(VIII) in alkaline solution, 89–92
- Geometric effects on the redox properties of complexes $[\text{RuX}_2(\text{R}_2\text{SO})_n(\text{R}_2\text{S})_{4-n}]$ and the implications for oxidation catalysis, 157–62
- Catalytic mechanism for the biomimetic oxidation of benzoin by *p*-benzoquinone in the presence of $\{\text{Fe}_4\text{S}_4\}$ complexes with bulky arenethiolate or cysteine-containing tripeptide ligands, 249–54
- Platinum-catalysed isomerisations of 1,2-disilylhex-1-enes, 439–42
- Dynamic binuclear enediolato- and catecholato-zirconocene complexes relevant to the structural problem associated with Sharpless oxidation catalysts, 685–92
- Wavelength dependence of photocatalytic cyclohexane dehydrogenation by carbonyl- and thiocarbonyl-(chloro)-phosphine rhodium(I) complexes, 1093–8
- Synthesis, reactions and catalytic activities of cationic iridium(I) complexes of cycloocta-1,5-diene, 1323–8
- Tuning the reactivities of ruthenium–oxo complexes with robust ligands. A ruthenium(IV)–oxo complex of 6,6'-dichloro-2,2'-bipyridine as an active oxidant for stoichiometric and catalytic organic oxidation, 1901–8
- Catalytic reduction of nitrous oxide by carbon monoxide in the presence of rhodium carbonyl and hydroxide. Evidence for an electron-transfer and an oxygen-transfer mechanism, 1923–8
- Hydrogenation of acrylic acids catalysed by complexes of rhodium(I) containing mixed anhydrides of acrylic and diphenylphosphinous acids, 1929–36
- Polymerisation of ethylene and propene using new chiral zirconium derivatives. Crystal structure of $[\text{ZrL}^1\text{Cl}_2][\text{H}_2\text{L}^1 = (4S,5S)\text{-trans-4,5-bis}(1H\text{-inden-1-ylmethyl})\text{-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane}]$, 2207–16

CATECHOLATE

- Dynamic binuclear enediolato- and catecholato-zirconocene complexes relevant to the structural problem associated with Sharpless oxidation catalysts, 685–92
- Synthesis and characterisation of neutral tris(bidentate) vanadium(V) complexes containing $\text{N}_3\text{S}_2^{3-}$ and catecholate ligands, 1347–50
- Reduction-oxidation properties of organo-transition metal complexes. Part 33. Ligand- vs. metal-based oxidation of cyano-bridged catecholatoruthenium–manganese carbonyl compounds: the X-ray crystal structure of *cis*- $[(\text{dppe})(\text{Et}_3\text{P})(\text{OC})_2\text{Mn}(\mu\text{-CN})\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{o-O}_2\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_4)] \cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 1595–602
- Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 7. Reactivity of terminal oxo-ligands in *cis*- $[\text{MoO}_2(\text{acda})_2]$ ($\text{Hacda} = 2\text{-aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioic acid}$) toward proton- and electron-donor reagents. Synthesis, redox chemistry and spectroscopic characterisation of neutral seven-co-ordinate catecholato and aryldiazenido compounds of molybdenum, 2169–74

CHAIN

- Crystal structure of an infinite stair-type chain compound $[\{\text{Cu}_2(\text{tc})_2(\text{ClO}_4)_2\}_n]$ ($\text{tc} = \text{thiochrome}$), 1717–20

CHARGE TRANSFER

- Charge-transfer salts formed from redox-active cubane cluster cations $[\text{M}_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})_4(\mu_3\text{-E})_4]^{n+}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cr, Fe or Mo}$; $\text{E} = \text{S or Se}$) and various anions, 2377–94

CHEMICAL HARDNESS

- Pearson's chemical hardness, heterolytic dissociative version of Pauling's bond-energy equation and a novel approach towards understanding Pearson's hard–soft acid–base principle, 1541–50

CHIRALITY

- Chiral polytungstometalates $[\text{WM}_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{XW}_9\text{O}_{34})_2]^{12-}$ ($\text{X} = \text{M} = \text{Zn or Co}^{\text{II}}$) and their M-substituted derivatives. Syntheses, chemical, structural and spectroscopic study of some D,L sodium and potassium salts, 143–56
- Template syntheses of chiral tetradentate ligands derived from L-amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic characterization of the free ligands and of their copper(II) complexes, 277–84
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and crystallographic studies of chiral η^3 -allyl palladium(II) complexes and asymmetric allylic alkylation of propen-2-yl acetates, 2073–82
- Polymerisation of ethylene and propene using new chiral zirconium derivatives. Crystal structure of $[\text{ZrL}^1\text{Cl}_2][\text{H}_2\text{L}^1 = (4S,5S)\text{-trans-4,5-bis}(1H\text{-inden-1-ylmethyl})\text{-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane}]$, 2207–16
- Homoleptic vanadium(III) diacetone glucosides: how to make a Lewis acid chiral. Crystal structure of tris(1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranosato- κ O³)bis(pyridine)-vanadium(III), 2467–70
- Synthesis and characterization of chiral rhenium σ -ketone complexes. Binding properties of symmetrical ketones and alkylcyclohexanones, 2741–8

CHLORAMINE T

- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hypophosphite with *N*-chlorotoluene-*p*-sulphonamide (chloramine T) catalysed by osmium(VIII) in alkaline solution, 89–92

CHLORIDE

- Chloride-supported tungsten alkyne complexes. Synthesis, electronic and molecular structures of $[\text{W}_2\text{Cl}_4(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{R}_2)(\text{thf})_2]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H or Me}$) and $[\text{WCl}_4(\eta\text{-C}_2\text{Me}_2)(\text{thf})]$ ($\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$), 471–82
- Preparation and properties of some chlorotitanium carboxylates. X-Ray crystal and molecular structures of $\{\{\text{TiCl}_3(\text{O}_2\text{CCMe}_3)\}_3\}$ and $[\text{Ti}_2\text{Cl}_7(\text{O}_2\text{CR})(\text{RCO}_2\text{H})]$ ($\text{R} = \textit{p}\text{-ClC}_6\text{H}_4$ or $\text{CH}=\text{CHMe}$), 873–82
- Halide-transfer reactions involving bismuth(III) chloride: synthesis and identification of the ternary complexes $\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot \text{SbCl}_5 \cdot 4\text{MeCN}$, $2\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot 12\text{MeCN}$ and $3\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot 18\text{MeCN}$. Structural characterisation of $2\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot 12\text{MeCN}$ as $[\text{Mg}(\text{MeCN})_6]_2[\text{Bi}_4\text{Cl}_{16}]$ and its structural relationships with other complex chlorobismuth(III) anions, 961–6
- Synthesis and structure of mixed chloride–tetrachloroaluminate salts, 1495–8
- Preparation and X-ray crystal structure of the adduct WCl_4S_8 , 1627–30
- Interaction of tin chlorides with iron, chromium and vanadium chlorides in tetrahydrofuran. Crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_3(\text{thf})_6][\text{SnCl}_5(\text{thf})]$, $[\text{Sn}_2(\mu\text{-OH})_2\text{Cl}_6(\text{thf})_2] \cdot 2\text{thf}$ and *trans*- $[\text{CrCl}_2(\text{thf})_4][\text{SnCl}_5(\text{thf})]$, 2429–34
- Electronic, Raman and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of copper(II)–platinum(IV) linear-chain chlorine-bridged complexes of 1,2-diaminoethane, 3447–50

CHLOROMETHYL

- Stability of (chloromethyl)platinum(II) complexes, 949–54

CHROMIUM

- X-Ray crystal structures and electron spin resonance spectroscopic characterization of mixed-ligand chromium(III) complexes with L-aspartate or pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate and 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2':6,2'-terpyridyl, 23–32

CHROMIUM (contd)

- Structural and magnetic characterisation of the compound $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{Cr}_2(\text{EtO})_3\{\text{H}_2\text{B}(\text{pz})_2\}_2(\text{NCS})_2]$ (pz = 1-pyrazolyl), a binuclear complex of chromium(III) with three bridging ethoxo groups, 41–4
- Chromovanadates, 399–402
- Ferromagnetic oximate-bridged complexes of chromium(III)–copper(II) and of chromium(III)–copper(II)–chromium(III), 497–500
- Chromium(III) complexes of 1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadecane, 823–8
- Thiocyanato and azido oxo-bridged chromium(III) dimers with aromatic diimine ligands, 1051–6
- Syntheses, electrochemistry and reactivities of pyridine amide complexes of chromium(III) and manganese(III), 1071–6
- 3-Diphenylphosphino-(1*R*)-(+)–camphor dimethylhydrazone and its complexes with Group 6 metal carbonyls: crystal structures of the hydrazone and $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_2\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{15}\text{NNMe}_2)]$, 1183–8
- Relationship between the electronic and molecular structure of tervalent aqua ions: low-temperature neutron diffraction structure of $\text{CsCr}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1721–6
- Chromium(II) complexes of *o*-phenylenediamine. The crystal and molecular structures of bis(*o*-phenylenediamine- κN)-bis(thiocyanato- κN)chromium(II) and bis(*o*-phenylenediamine- $\kappa^2\text{N,N'}$)/bis(*o*-phenylenediamine- κN)chromium(II) trifluoromethanesulphonate, 2045–50
- tert*-Butylimido complexes of chromium and vanadium. X-Ray crystal structures of $\text{Cr}(\text{NBU}^t)\text{Cl}_3(\text{MeOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe})$, $\text{Cr}[\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{NH}_2)_2\text{-}o]\text{Cl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2$, $\text{Cr}(\text{NBU}^t)_2(\text{OSiPh}_3)_2$, $\text{Cr}(\text{NBU}^t)\text{Cl}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_2$ and $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Cr}(\text{NBU}^t)_2\{\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CN})_2\}_2]$, 2051–62
- Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ fragment (M = Cr or Mo). Part 1. Complexes $[\text{E}\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}_3]$ (E = In or Tl), 2229–40
- Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ fragment (M = Cr or Mo). Part 2. Complexes $[\text{InCl}_2\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}_2]^{n-}$ ($x = 1, n = 0; x = 2, n = 1$), 2241–52
- Charge-transfer salts formed from redox-active cubane cluster cations $[\text{M}_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})_4(\mu_3\text{-E})_4]^{n+}$ (M = Cr, Fe or Mo; E = S or Se) and various anions, 2377–94
- Interaction of tin chlorides with iron, chromium and vanadium chlorides in tetrahydrofuran. Crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_3(\text{thf})_6][\text{SnCl}_4(\text{thf})]$, $[\text{Sn}_2(\mu\text{-OH})_2\text{Cl}_6(\text{thf})_2] \cdot 2\text{thf}$ and *trans*- $[\text{CrCl}_2(\text{thf})_4][\text{SnCl}_4(\text{thf})]$, 2429–34
- Structure of chromyl chloride (CrO_2Cl_2) in a nitrogen matrix and in the solid state as determined by X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 3133–6
- Synthesis and crystal structure of two stereochemical isomers of the *trans*-dichloro(1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)chromium(III) cation, 3243–8
- Observation of slowed rotation about the η^6 -arene–chromium bond in the tripodal chromium complexes of the trimers of bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yne: intramolecular rotational barriers in organometallic complexes and their correlation with internal non-bonding interactions and structural changes, 3349–58
- CINNAMIC ACID**
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and X-ray structural characterization of ternary complexes of copper(II) and 2,5-dimethoxycinnamic acid with phenanthrolines, 2109–12
- CITRATE**
- Gadolinium(III) *in vivo* speciation. Part I. A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of gadolinium(III) citrate complexes, 1463–6
- Complexation of tungsten(VI) with citrate, 1727–32
- Antimony(III) complexes with carboxylic acids. Part 2. Preparation and crystal structures of $[\text{Sb}_2\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_4]$ and $[\text{SbNa}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7 = \text{citrate}(2-)$], 2735–40
- CLATHRATE**
- Synthesis, structure and characterization of a novel germanium dioxide with occluded tetramethylammonium hydroxide, 1537–40
- CLUSTER**
- Reaction of $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$ with cyclohexa-1,3-diene *via* chemical activation: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)]$ and $[\text{Os}_4(\text{CO})_9(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{H}_8)]$ and their interconversion, 215–20
- Anions $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_8]^{2-}$ and $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)]^-$ as building blocks for the synthesis of mixed-metal clusters. Crystal structure of $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\mu\text{-Cu}(\text{PPh}_3))]^-$, 347–50
- High-pressure spectroscopic studies of reactions of the clusters $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{12-x}\{\text{P}(\text{O}^i\text{Ph})_3\}_x]$ ($x = 1\text{--}4$) with carbon monoxide or syngas, 677–84
- Synthesis and characterisation of the benzene butterfly cluster $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{R}^1\text{C}_2\text{R}^2)\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$ ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me, Et or Ph; R}^1 = \text{Me, R}^2 = \text{H, Et or Ph}$); X-ray crystal structure of $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$, 707–12
- Icosahedral carbonyl clusters $[\text{Ni}_{10}\text{Sb}_2(\mu_{12}\text{-Ni})\{\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\}_2(\text{CO})_{18}]^{n-}$ ($n = 2, 3$ or 4); synthesis, spectroscopic, electrochemical and bonding analysis. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ni}_{10}\text{Sb}_2(\mu_{12}\text{-Ni})\{\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\}_2(\text{CO})_{18}]^{n-}$ ($n = 2$ or 3), 739–48
- Solution properties of the cuboidal mixed-metal cluster $[\text{Mo}_3\text{NiS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{10}]^{4+}$ including complexing (at Ni) and redox properties, 955–60
- Synthesis of pentanuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhAuH}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]$, 1017–24
- Synthesis of mercury-linked ruthenium clusters: the X-ray structure of the new cluster dianion $[\{\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}\}_2\text{Hg}]^{2-}$ and the cluster $[\{\text{Ru}_5\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Hg}_2\text{Cl}_2\}]$, 1037–42
- Synthesis, X-ray structures and infrared spectroelectrochemistry of orthometalated derivatives of pyrrolyl complexes of iron and manganese formed by reaction with $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2]$, 1111–16
- A further study of the reaction of methylgermane with $[\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8]$, and some interconversions of the products. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-Ge}(\text{Me})\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_7]$ and $[\text{Co}_4(\mu_4\text{-GeMe})_2\{\mu\text{-Ge}(\text{Me})\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{10}]$, an edge-bridged square-bipyramidal Ge_2Co_4 species, 1201–8
- Convenient syntheses of the square-bipyramidal cluster, $[\text{Co}_4(\mu_4\text{-GeMe})_2(\text{CO})_{11}]$ and the formation of $[\text{Co}_4(\mu_4\text{-GeMe})\{\mu_4\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$ and $[\text{Co}_4\{\mu_4\text{-GeMn}(\text{CO})_5\}\{\mu_4\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$: new Ge_2Co_4 clusters containing the square-bipyramidal skeleton; and the crystal structure of $[\text{Co}_4(\mu_4\text{-GeMe})\{\mu_4\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$, 1209–18
- Synthesis and cyclic voltammetry of trinuclear sulphido clusters of nickel(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) and selenido clusters of nickel(II) with 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, and crystal structures of sulphido and selenido clusters of nickel(II), 1265–72
- Reactions of the anionic phenylphosphinidene cluster $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$ and its phenylphosphido isomer $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$ with electrophiles. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\mu\text{-PMePh})(\text{CO})_{10}]$ and $[\{\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}\}_2\text{Hg}]$, 1273–80
- Reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})\{\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)\}_3]$ (M = Cu, Ag or Au) and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-PPh})\{\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)\}_3]$ with PPh_3 , 1351–4
- Reactivity of ruthenium and niobium trihydrides with gold fragments. Crystal structure of the hexanuclear raft cluster $[\text{Au}_3\text{Nb}_3(\mu\text{-H})_6(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{SiMe}_3)_6]$, 1861–6
- New modes of attachment of C_5 rings in organometallic compounds: X-ray crystal structures of the clusters $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{Ph}_3\text{PC}_5\text{H}_3)(\text{CO})_x]$ ($x = 9$ or 10) derived from cyclopentadienyldenetriphenylphosphorane, 1875–80
- Synthesis of triruthenium–rhodium tetranuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structure of $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PPh}_3)] \cdot 0.6\text{C}_5\text{H}_{12}$, 2027–38
- Preparation of tetranuclear heterometallic clusters by condensation of tungsten acetylides $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_3(\text{C}\equiv\text{CR})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ with acetylide clusters $[\text{WRu}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{C}\equiv\text{R})\text{L}]$ (L = $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ or $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$, R = Ph or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p}$). Crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6\{\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p})\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p})\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ and $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6\{\text{C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p})\text{C}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\}_2]$, 2161–8
- Multiple carbon–carbon bond cleavage on a heptaosmium cluster: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[\text{Os}_7(\text{CO})_{18}(\mu_3\text{-CPh})_2]$ and $[\text{Os}_7(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_3\text{-CPh})_4]$, 2223–8
- Iridium–nickel mixed-metal carbonyl clusters. Part 2. Synthesis and chemical behaviour of $[\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]^3-$. Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{NBu}_4]_3[\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]$, 2357–62
- Charge-transfer salts formed from redox-active cubane cluster cations $[\text{M}_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})_4(\mu_3\text{-E})_4]^{n+}$ (M = Cr, Fe or Mo; E = S or Se) and various anions, 2377–94
- Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance evidence of an electron-transfer chain mechanism for PPh_3 substitution of $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$, 2435–40
- Comment on the existence of phases $\text{A}_x\text{Mo}_5\text{As}_4$ with $\text{A}_x = \text{Al}_2, \text{Ga}_2, \text{Cu}_2$ or Cu_4 , 2483–4
- Molecular organization and dynamic behaviour of arene cluster complexes in the solid state. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me})]$, $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2)]$ and $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_3\text{-}1,3,5)]$, 2559–68
- Synthesis of heteronuclear gold–rhodium cluster compounds and structural characterisation of $[\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_9)_2(\text{AuPPh}_3)_3]^{2+}$, $[\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_9)_2(\text{AuPPh}_3)_6(\text{AuCl}_2)]^+$ and $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2(\text{AuPPh}_3)_7]^{2+}$, 2569–78
- Synthesis and reactivity of bis(diphenylphosphino)methane(dppm)-bridged Pd–Mo and Pd–W complexes. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-dppm})_2\text{Mo}(\text{cp})(\text{CO})][\text{PF}_6]$ (cp = $\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$), 2685–92
- Methyl isocyanide complexes of a trinuclear platinum cluster: a model for chemisorption of isocyanides on platinum surfaces. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pt}_3(\text{CNMe})_2(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3][\text{PF}_6] \cdot 3\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$, 2835–44
- Ring opening *versus* phenyl–phosphorus bond cleavage in incorporating a phosphole into triosmium clusters, 3381–6

COBALAMIN

Activation parameters for the reaction of aquocobalamin (vitamin B_{12a}) with small anionic and neutral ligands, 339–42
Ligand substitution reactions of aquocobalamin. Reactions with primary amines, 1437–42

COBALT

Reduction–oxidation properties of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 32. One-electron oxidation of [Co(η⁴-cot)(η⁵-C₅Me₅)] (cot = cyclooctatetraene): redox-induced polycyclic ring transformations of the resulting dimer, and crystal structure of [Co₂(η⁴:η⁴-C₁₆H₁₆)(η⁵-C₅Me₅)₂], 1–10
Conformational analyses of the isomers of the systems [Co(men)_n(en)_{3-n}]³⁺ (men = *N*-methylethane-1,2-diamine, en = ethane-1,2-diamine; *n* = 1–3), 45–52

Preparation and carbonyl-substitution reactions of hexacarbonyl-dicobalt-complexed 1,3-dioxo-2-silacyclohept-5-yne and 1,3,8,10-tetraoxa-2,9-disilacyclotetradeca-5,12-diyne. X-Ray crystal structure of [(Ph₃P)(OC)₅Co₂{μ-(C₂CH₂OSiPh₂OCH₂)₂}-Co₂(CO)₅(PPh₃)], 137–42

Activation parameters for the reaction of aquocobalamin (vitamin B_{12a}) with small anionic and neutral ligands, 339–42
Refinement by the Rietveld method and extended X-ray absorption fine structure of a 1,2,3-type ceramic oxide containing cobalt instead of copper, 403–6

Control of axial–equatorial interactions in (dimethylglyoximate)cobalt(III) complexes. Part 1. Counter cation effect on the strength of the intramolecular hydrogen bond, OH...O⁻, of *trans*-bis(dimethylglyoximate)dinitrocobaltate(III) anions and crystal structure of the tetramethylammonium salt, 453–60

Synthesis and reactivity of bis(ethane-1,2-diamine)(pyrrole-2-carboxylato)cobalt(III) ion, 621–6

Preparation and dioxygen binding properties of a new cobalt(II) complex and the crystal structure of the corresponding copper(II) adduct, 733–8

Equilibria and ligand-substitution kinetics of the five-co-ordinate cobalt(II) complex of 1,4,8,11-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane with unidentate ligands, 805–10

Solution properties of the cuboidal mixed-metal cluster [Mo₃NiS₄(H₂O)₁₀]⁴⁺ including complexing (at Ni) and redox properties, 955–60

Chiral recognition of ferrocyclochrom c(II) in electron-transfer reactions with cobalt(III) complexes, 1143–8

Synthesis and crystal structure of the hexakis(thiocyanato-*N*-cobaltate(II) anion, 1161–4

A further study of the reaction of methylgermane with [Co₂(CO)₈], and some interconversions of the products. Crystal and molecular structures of [Co₂{μ-Ge(Me)Co(CO)₄}(CO)₇] and [Co₄{μ₄-GeMe)₂{μ-Ge(Me)Co(CO)₄}(CO)₁₀], an edge-bridged square-bipyramidal Ge₂Co₄ species, 1201–8

Convenient syntheses of the square-bipyramidal cluster, [Co₄{μ₄-GeMe)₂(CO)₁₁] and the formation of [Co₄{μ₄-GeCo(CO)₄}(CO)₁₁] and [Co₄{μ₄-GeMn(CO)₅}{μ₄-GeCo(CO)₄}(CO)₁₁]; new Ge₂Co₄ clusters containing the square-bipyramidal skeleton; and the crystal structure of [Co₄{μ₄-GeMe){μ₄-GeCo(CO)₄}(CO)₁₁], 1209–18

Synthesis and characterization of bis(hydrazinium)-tetra(thiocyanato-*N*-cobalt(II) and -nickel(II) dihydrates; crystal structure of the cobalt complex, 1251–4

Nitrosyl–nitro redox couples with metal phthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization of nitro derivatives of cobalt and iron phthalocyanine, dioxygen activation, oxygen-atom transfer and stoichiometric and catalytic oxidation of terminal olefins, 1317–22

Synthesis of μ-carbene and μ-carbyne complexes of rhodium and cobalt from substituted diazirines. Crystal structures of [Rh₂(η⁵-C₅Me₅)₂(CO)₂{μ-C(C₆H₄F-4)(OMe)}] and [Rh₂(η⁵-C₅Me₅)₂(μ-CO)(μ-C₆H₄Me-4)] [BPh₄], 1417–26

Ligand substitution reactions of aquocobalamin. Reactions with primary amines, 1437–42

Base-catalysed hydrolysis of *cis*-(imidazolato)-, *cis*-(benzimidazolato)- and *cis*-(*N*-methylimidazole)-bis(ethylenediamine)halogenocobalt(III) cations. A comparison of the reactivities of the deprotonated imidazole and benzimidazole complexes, 1843–6

Electronic effects of co-ordinated methoxide on the rates of entry of imidazole derivatives into [dimethyl 3,7,12,17-tetramethyl-8,13-divinylporphyrin-2,18-dipropanoate(2-)](methanol)methoxo-cobalt(III) in methanol, 1847–50

Preparation of a bis(cyclopentadienyl)acetylene-framed heterobimetallic complex and its reaction with dicobalt octacarbonyl, 1881–6

Cobalt(III) alkyl complexes of 1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)-benzene (H₂bpb) and 4,5-dichloro-1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)benzene (H₂bpc) and X-ray crystal structures of [Co(bpc)(CH₂CH₂CMe=CH₂)(H₂O)] and [Co(bpb)Et(H₂O)], 1915–22

Thiosemicarbazones as co-ordinating agents. Part 4. Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and X-ray structure of two cobalt(III) complexes with pyridoxal thiosemicarbazone, 1951–8

Oxidation of cobalt(II) tetrapyrroles in the presence of an electron acceptor, 2097–102

Syntheses, structures and properties of tri-*n*-butylphosphine cobalt complexes containing *o*-benzenedithiolate ligands in unusual co-ordination modes, 2897–902

Temperature-dependent conglomerate crystallization of carbonatobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) bromide and its application to kinetic optical resolution, 2903–6

Kinetics of reaction of aquacobalamin with azide ion and hydrazoic acid: pH profile and activation parameters, 2941–4

Co-ordination behaviour of *N*-protected amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic study of complexes of Co^{II}, Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with *N*-(4-aminobenzoyl)glycine, 2955–60

Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 3. The interaction of Mn^{II} and Co^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N₃O₂ macrocycles; X-ray structures of endomacrocyclic complexes of Mn^{II} and Co^{II}, 2989–94

Bromination of imidazole complexes of pentaamminecobalt(III). Synthesis, structure and reactivity, 3031–42

Reactions of P₂Ph₄ with alkyne-bridged dicobalt carbonyl complexes; crystal structures of [Co₂{μ-C₂(CO₂Me)₂}(μ-P₂Ph₄)(CO)₄], [Co₂{μ-PPh₂CHCPhC(O)}(μ-PPh₂)(CO)₄] and [Co₂{μ-PPh₂C(O)CHCH}(μ-PPh₂)(CO)₃(PPh₃)], 3103–14

Complexation of cobalt(II) by the hydrogenated form of *N,N'*-*o*-phenylenebis(salicylideneimine): the crystal structure of a trinuclear cobalt(II) complex, 3139–44

Stereochemistry of mixed thiolate and ditertiary phosphine cobalt(II) complexes. Crystal structures of

[Co{Ph₂P(CH₂)₃PPh₂}(SPh)₂] and [Co{Ph₂PCH₂CH₂P(Ph)CH₂CH₂PPh₂}(SPh)₂], 3145–8

Metal–ligand bonding properties of double-sided porphyrin complexes: influence of bulky ester groups, 3285–90

COBALT-60

One-electron transfer reactions of cyclooctatetraene (cot) complexes: electron spin resonance studies of ⁶⁰Co γ-irradiated [Fe(CO)₂L(η⁴-cot)] [L = CO or P(OPh)₃], 393–8

CONDUCTIVITY

Electrical conduction and electron spin resonance studies on the mixed crystals of K[Pt_{1-x}Au_x(mnt)₂]-H₂O, 169–72

Synthesis, crystal structure and electrical conductivity of a new layered ternary telluride Ta₄Pd₃Te₁₆, 639–42

CONGLOMERATE

Temperature-dependent conglomerate crystallization of carbonatobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) bromide and its application to kinetic optical resolution, 2903–6

COPPER

Electrochemical reversibility of the Cu^I–Cu⁰ couple in bis[2,9-di(*o*-substituted phenyl)-1,10-phenanthroline]copper(I) complexes.

Stability of the corresponding copper(0) species, 111–14

X-Ray and potentiometric studies on a pentanuclear copper(II) complex with β-alaninehydroxamic acid, 163–8

Synthesis and characterisation of a series of tetra- and octa-copper(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands, 221–30

Heterotrinuclear angular aggregates of rhodium, iridium, palladium and Group 11 metals. X-Ray structure of the complex [(cod)₂Rh₂(μ₃-C₇H₄NS₂)₂Ag(O₂ClO₂)] (cod = cycloocta-1,5-diene), 255–62

Template syntheses of chiral tetradentate ligands derived from *L*-amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic characterization of the free ligands and of their copper(II) complexes, 277–84

Anions [Fe₂(CO)₈]²⁻ and [Fe₂(CO)₆(μ-CO)(μ-PPh₂)]⁻ as building blocks for the synthesis of mixed-metal clusters. Crystal structure of [Fe₂(CO)₆(μ-CO)(μ-PPh₂){μ-Cu(PPh₃)}], 347–50

Magnetostructural characterization of a monohydroxo-bridged, 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)ethylene-bridged copper(II) dimer, 365–70

Surface co-ordination reactions of β-dicarbonyl compounds with metallic copper, 407–10

Electrochemically generated copper(II), tin(II), bismuth(III) and zinc(II) complexes in dichloromethane containing tetrabutylammonium perchlorate, tetrafluoroborate or hexafluorophosphate as the electrolyte, 411–16

Ferromagnetic oximate-bridged complexes of chromium(III)–copper(II) and of chromium(III)–copper(II)–chromium(III), 497–500

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 110. Synthesis of compounds with tungsten–copper or –gold bonds; crystal structure of [NtEt₄][W₂Cu(μ-CC≡CBu)₂(CO)₄(η⁵-C₂B₉H₉Me₂)₂·Et₂O], 519–28

Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 1. The interaction of Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N₃O₂ macrocycles; the X-ray structures of a free macrocycle, its endomacrocyclic complexes of Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} and an exomacrocyclic nickel(II) complex, 627–38

Preparation and dioxygen binding properties of a new cobalt(II) complex and the crystal structure of the corresponding copper(II) adduct, 733–8

COPPER (contd)

- Stereoselective oxidative-addition reactions of dihalogens and copper(II) halides to square-planar organoplatinum(II) complexes containing hard N and C donor atoms. Molecular structures of [*bc,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)]-*af*-diiodoplatinum(IV) and *ab*-dibromo[*cf,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)]-platinum(IV), 883–94
- Bimetallic complexes of rhenium multihydrides with silver, copper or mercury containing diphosphine ligands, 1025–8
- Crystal and molecular structure and properties of the first characterized copper(II) one-dimensional polymer containing mepirizole [4-methoxy-2-(5-methoxy-3-methyl-1*H*-pyrazol-1-yl)-6-methylpyrimidine], 1057–62
- Mesogenic properties of copper(II) complexes formed from α -substituted β -dialdehydes and β -diketones, 1159–60
- Kinetics and mechanism of the nickel(II)- and copper(II)-promoted reduction of di-2-pyridyl ketone with sodium tetrahydroborate, 1165–6
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and X-ray crystallographic studies on phenylcyanamidocopper(I) complexes, 1243–50
- A crystallographic study of a red and a blue complex of copper(II) formed with different geometric isomers of a reinforced macrocycle, 1295–300
- Reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})\{\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$ (M = Cu, Ag or Au) and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-PPh})\{\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$ with PPh_3 , 1351–4
- Carboranerhenodium complexes with Rh–Rh, Rh–Cu and Rh–Au bonds; crystal structure of $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-}\sigma\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8\text{Me}_2)(\text{CO})_3(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8\text{Me}_2)]$, 1355–60
- A bridge-bond isomerism. X-Ray crystal structure, spectral and magnetic properties of two dinuclear isomeric complexes $[\text{Cu}(\text{bipy})\text{Cl}_2]$ (bipyo = 2,2'-bipyridine *N,N'*-dioxide), 1385–90
- Dicopper(II) complexes of novel polyfunctional pyridazines: crystal structure and magnetic properties of bis[μ -pyridazine-3,6-dicarbaldehyde dioximato(1-)- $\kappa\text{N}^1, \text{N}': \text{N}^2, \text{N}''$]-bis[aqua(perchlorato- κO)copper(II)], 1443–8
- Synthesis and reactivity of phosphine-substituted hydrido silyl complexes *mer*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{SiR}_3)(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{PPh}_2\}]$ (*n* = 1 or 4), *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3(\text{PPh}_2\text{H})]$ and *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}\}]$. Synthesis of bimetallic complexes and crystal structure of *mer*- $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})\text{-Cu}(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{Fe}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3]$, 1507–14
- A thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of the complexes of the undecapeptide Substance P, of its N-terminal fragment and of model pentapeptides containing two prolyl residues with copper ions, 1651–6
- Template synthesis, structure and characterization of $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}, \text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ and $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}, \text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ complexes of macrocycles with a N_4O_2 donor set, 1657–64
- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the complexation reactions of aqua(*rac*-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) (blue) with neutral monodentate ligands, 1685–90
- Crystal structure of an infinite stair-type chain compound $[\{\text{Cu}_2(\text{tc})_2(\text{ClO}_4)_2\}_n]$ (tc = thiochrome), 1717–20
- Reaction of nitrogen and sulphur donor ligands with the antitumour complex $[\{\text{CuL}(\text{MeCO}_2)_2\}]$ (HL = 2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone) and the single-crystal X-ray structure of $[\text{CuL}(\text{bipy})]\text{ClO}_4$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridyl), 1737–42
- Solute–solute–solvent interactions in $\text{Cu}(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_2$ -pyridine–diluent systems; the influence of the carboxylate ligand, 1747–50
- Structural, spectral and magnetic investigations of various types of compounds and their isomers isolated from the system copper(II)–C(CN) $_3$ –pyrazole, 1773–8
- Formation of supramolecules in solution. Interaction between transition-metal complexes and water-soluble porphyrins, 1831–4
- Complex formation between oxalate and (2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl)-copper(II) in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Synthesis and crystal structures of mono- and di-nuclear complexes, 1937–44
- A solution study of the protonation and deprotonation equilibria of 5,10,15,20-tetra(*p*-sulphonatophenyl)porphyrin. Stability constants of its magnesium(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1945–50
- Electrochemical and X-ray crystallographic studies on three macrocyclic dicopper(I) complexes, 1973–80
- Models for enzyme–copper–nucleic acid interaction: interaction of some copper complexes derived from salicylaldehyde, glycine and α -alanine with cytosine, cytidine and deoxycytidine, 2083–90
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and X-ray structural characterization of ternary complexes of copper(II) and 2,5-dimethoxycinnamic acid with phenanthrolines, 2109–12
- Synthesis, crystal structure and chemical reactivity of dichloro(thiosemicarbazide)copper(II), 2121–4
- Preparation and characterization of complexes of the antitumour copper(II) 2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone (HL) system and the single-crystal X-ray structures of $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{HL})(\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2)_2\}]_2$ – $[\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2]_2$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{ClO}_4)_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 2125–32
- Synthesis, molecular structure, and magnetic properties of $[\text{CuLNi}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{LCu}][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [H_2L = *N,N'*-bis(3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropyl)oxamide] and its trinickel homologue, 2133–8
- Crystallographic identification of a 'stepped-cubane' structure for the Cu_4O_4 core in $[\text{Cu}_4\text{L}_2(\text{bipy})_4(\mu_3\text{-OH})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_4$ (HL = 5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine-3,4-dimethanol, bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 2139–44
- From compounds to materials: heterodinuclear complexes as precursors in the synthesis of mixed oxides; crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{L})]$ and $[\{\text{CuY}(\text{L}_A)(\text{NO}_3)(\text{dmsO})\}_2] \cdot 2\text{dmsO}$ [H_AL_A = *N,N'*-ethylenebis(3-hydroxysalicylideneimine), dmsO = dimethyl sulphoxide], 2145–52
- Preferential solvation of silver(I), copper(I) and copper(II) ions in aqueous acetonitrile, 2265–8
- Crystallographic and copper-63,65 nuclear quadrupole resonance study of two-co-ordinated copper(I) cations with hindered substituted pyridine ligands, 2269–74
- Complexes of aminophosphonates. Part 7. Copper(II) complexes of some aliphatic, alicyclic and aromatic aminophosphonous and aminophosphinic acids, 2275–80
- Specific interactions of the β -carboxylate group of the aspartic acid residue in oligopeptides containing one, two or three such residues with copper(II) ions. A potentiometric and spectroscopic study, 2281–8
- Synthesis, spectral and structural studies on metal complexes of Schiff bases involving vitamin B₆ and histamine, 2289–94
- Copper(II) complexes of hydrolysis products of the anticancer bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)alkanes. Displacement of co-ordinated carboxylate ligands by deprotonated amide groups in basic solution, 2301–4
- New bis(ferrocenecarbonyl)- and bis(ferrocenyl)-appended diazatetrahia mixed-donor macrocyclic ligands and their copper(II) and (I) complexes, 2485–92
- Complex formation between squarate ($\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$) and $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{L}$ [L = 2,2'-bipyridyl, 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl or bis(2-pyridylcarbonyl)-amide anion (bpca)] in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{bpca})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)]$, 2533–8
- Copper complexes of 1,1-di(2-pyridyl)ethyl methyl ether: X-ray crystal structures and reactions with dioxygen, 2539–44
- Nuclear quadrupole resonance studies ($^{63,65}\text{Cu}$ and $^{79,81}\text{Br}$) of binuclear copper(I) polyhalide anions, 2615–18
- Crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of a new μ -oxalato binuclear copper(II) complex containing mepirizole, 2619–24
- Magnetic properties of the alternating-chain compounds $\text{Cu}(\text{bipy})\text{X}_2$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, X = Br or Cl), 2707–10
- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of copper(II)–glycyl-L-histidylglycine complexes in aqueous solution, 2711–16
- Synthesis and structure of copper(I), silver(I) and zinc(II) amides $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{mpsa})_2]$, $[\text{Cu}_6\text{X}_2(\text{mpsa})_4]$ (X = Cl or Br), $[\text{Ag}_4(\text{mpsa})_4]$ and $[\text{ZnEt}(\text{mpsa})_2]$ [mpsa = 2-N(SiMe₃)C₅H₃N-6-Me], 2859–68
- Synthesis and crystal structures of novel one-dimensional polymers, $[\{\text{M}(\text{bpen})\text{X}\}_n]$ [M = Cu^I, X = PF₆⁻; M = Ag^I, X = ClO₄⁻; bpen = *trans*-1,2-bis(2-pyridyl)ethylene] and $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{bpen})(\text{CO})(\text{CH}_3\text{CN})(\text{PF}_6)\}_n]$, 2869–74
- Heterobimetallic aggregates of copper(I) with thio-tungstate and -molybdate. Cation effect in aggregation of $\text{MS}_4\text{Cu}_4\text{Cl}_4$ units, a crystallographic study, 2875–82
- Entropy contribution to the relative solution stability of copper(III) and nickel(III) tetraazamacrocyclic complexes in aqueous perchloric acid, 2925–8
- Co-ordination behaviour of N-protected amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic study of complexes of Co^{II}, Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with *N*-(4-aminobenzoyl)glycine, 2955–60
- Copper(II) complexes with *N*-sulphonyl amino acids. Structure–stability relationships in binary species and ternary complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine, 2961–6
- Unsymmetric dicopper(II) complexes of dinucleating ligands bearing chemically distinct co-ordination environments, 2979–88
- Synthesis and structure of lithium cuprate $\text{Li}_3\text{Cu}_2\text{O}_4$, 3137–8
- Electrochemistry of the $[\text{Cu}(\text{Hdpa})_2]^{2+/+}$ couple (Hdpa = di-2-pyridylamine), 3161–4
- Structural, electronic and electron paramagnetic resonance study of (pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)copper(II) complexes with substituted imidazoles, 3193–202
- Thermodynamic stereoselectivity assisted by weak interactions in metal complexes. Copper(II) ternary complexes of cyclo-L-histidyl-L-histidine and L- or D-amino acids in aqueous solution, 3203–10
- Binuclear copper(II) complexes of a new sulphur-containing binucleating ligand: structural and physicochemical properties, 3359–66
- Synthesis and characterization of a new copper(II) phthalocyaninate substituted with four 15-membered tetraazamacrocycles and its water-soluble pentanuclear complexes, 3367–72
- Synthesis, characterization, structures and reactivities of dinuclear

COPPER (contd)

- copper(I) complexes of three new binucleating hexadentate ligands having N_2P_4 or N_2As_4 donor sites, 3405–12
- Electronic, Raman and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of copper(II)–platinum(IV) linear-chain chlorine-bridged complexes of 1,2-diaminoethane, 3447–50

CORROLATE

- An investigation of the co-ordination properties of (2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octamethylcorrolato)iron(III) by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 461–6

CROWN ETHER

- Molecular design of crown ethers. Part 8. Substitution and lariat effect upon cation complexation with 1,4,7,10,13-pentaoxacyclohexadecane (16-crown-5) derivatives in solvent extraction and in homogeneous solution, 1291–4
- Multi redox-active macrocyclic host molecules containing multiple benzo crown ether and ferrocenyl moieties that bind bipyridinium dications: syntheses, co-ordination and electrochemical properties, 1691–8
- Preparation and characterisation of anionic bis(cyclopentadienyl)-niobium complexes: molecular structure of $[K(18\text{-crown-6})][Nb(\eta\text{-}C_5H_5)_2(SnMe_3)_2]$, 1699–704
- Dimerization effects on spectroscopic properties of water-soluble porphyrins in aqueous and micellar media, 2103–8
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of new Schiff-base bis(crown ether) ligands containing recognition sites for alkali- and transition-metal guest cations. Crystal structure of a copper(I)–potassium complex, 3235–42

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE

- Reduction–oxidation properties of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 32. One-electron oxidation of $[Co(\eta^4\text{-cot})(\eta\text{-}C_5Me_5)]$ (cot = cyclooctatetraene): redox-induced polycyclic ring transformations of the resulting dimer, and crystal structure of $[Co_2(\eta^4\text{-}\eta^4\text{-}C_{16}H_{16})(\eta\text{-}C_5Me_5)_2]$, 1–10
- Direct electrochemical synthesis and crystallographic characterization of metal diphenylphosphido and diphenylthiophosphinato compounds, and some derivatives, 11–18
- X-Ray crystal structures and electron spin resonance spectroscopic characterization of mixed-ligand chromium(III) complexes with L-aspartate or pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate and 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl, 23–32
- Structural and magnetic characterisation of the compound $[NEt_4][Cr_2(EtO)_3\{H_2B(pz)_2\}_2(NCS)_2]$ (pz = 1-pyrazolyl), a binuclear complex of chromium(III) with three bridging ethoxo groups, 41–4
- Crystal and molecular structure of *catena*-5,7,12,14-tetramethyl-5-*aci*-nitromethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradec-11-enenickel(II) perchlorate dihydrate, 53–6
- Crystal and molecular structure of the compound $[(salen)VOVO(salen)]_3 \cdot MeCN$ [salen = *N,N'*-ethylene-bis(salicylideneimine)] and the preparation of similar complexes with other Schiff-base ligands, 61–4
- Zeravalent platinum chemistry. Part 12. Unexpected reactivity of $[Pt(PPh_3)_2(O_2)]$ towards *ortho* and *para* quinones and the structures of 1:1 adducts with *p*-benzoquinone and 1,4-naphthoquinone, 65–70
- Synthesis and crystallographic characterisation of pendant-arm macrocyclic complexes derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: mono- and di-(3-aminopropyl)-1,4,7-triazacyclononane as ligands, 101–10
- Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic characterization of some confacial bioctahedral ditungsten(III) complexes with thioether bridges: $[Cl_3W(\mu\text{-}Et_2S)_3WCl_3] \cdot MeCN$ and $[SMe_3][Cl_3W(\mu\text{-}Me_2S)_2(\mu\text{-}Cl)WCl_3] \cdot EtCN$, 115–20
- Transformation of a methyleneamide ligand at molybdenum: electrochemical oxidation to a cyanide, reactions with elemental oxygen, sulphur or selenium and X-ray crystal structures of *trans*- $[Mo(CN)Cl(dppe)_2] \cdot MeOH$ and *trans*- $[Mo(NCS)Cl(dppe)_2]$; electroreduction of the cyanide to an aminocarbyne, *trans*- $[Mo(CNH_2)Cl(dppe)_2]$ (dppe = $Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$), 121–30
- Preparation and carbonyl-substitution reactions of hexacarbonyl-dicobalt-complexed 1,3-dioxo-2-silacyclohept-5-yne and 1,3,8,10-tetraoxa-2,9-disilacyclotetradeca-5,12-diyne. X-Ray crystal structure of $[(Ph_3P)(OC)_2Co_2\{\mu\text{-}(C_2H_2OSiPh_2OCH_2)_2\}Co_2(CO)_5(PPh_3)]$, 137–42
- Chiral polytungstometalates $[WM_3(H_2O)_2(XW_9O_{34})_2]^{12-}$ (X = M = Zn or Co^{II}) and their M-substituted derivatives. Syntheses, chemical, structural and spectroscopic study of some D_{3h} sodium and potassium salts, 143–56
- X-Ray and potentiometric studies on a pentanuclear copper(II) complex with β-alaninehydroxamic acid, 163–8
- Synthesis, crystal structure and reactions of zerovalent 16-electron bis(η-cycloheptatriene)zirconium, 173–80
- Polyhedral osmaborane chemistry: the platination of [4,4,4-(CO)(PPh₃)₂-*nido*-4-OsB₅H₅] and the isolation, nuclear magnetic resonance properties and molecular structures of two seven-vertex *nido*-type dimetallaheptaboranes $[(CO)(PPh_3)_2\text{-}HOs(PMe_2Ph)ClPtB_5H_7]$ and $[(CO)(PPh_3)_2\text{-}(PPh_2)Os(PPh_3)PtB_5H_7Ph]$, 185–94
- Preparation, characterization and activity of palladium(II) halide complexes with diethyl 2-quinolylmethylphosphonate (2-dqmp). X-Ray crystal structures of *trans*- $[Pd(2\text{-dqmp})_2X_2]$ (X = Cl or Br), 195–202
- Cyclometallation of phenylphosphine and neopentyl ligands in ruthenium(II) complexes: synthesis and crystal structure of the orthometallated complexes $[Ru(C_6H_4PR^1R^2)(CH_2CMe_3)(\eta^6\text{-}C_6Me_6)]$ (R¹ = R² = Ph; R¹ = Me, R² = Ph; R¹ = R² = Me) and of the metallacyclobutanes $[Ru(CH_2CMe_2CH_2)(\eta\text{-}C_6Me_6)(PPhR^1R^2)]$ (R¹ = R² = Ph; R¹ = Me, R² = Ph), 203–14
- Reaction of $[Os_4(\mu\text{-}H)_4(CO)_{12}]$ with cyclohexa-1,3-diene *via* chemical activation: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[Os_4(\mu\text{-}H)_2(CO)_{10}(\eta^6\text{-}C_6H_6)_6]$ and $[Os_2(CO)_9(\eta^6\text{-}C_6H_6)(\eta^4\text{-}C_6H_8)]$ and their interconversion, 215–20
- Synthesis and characterisation of a series of tetra- and octa-copper(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands, 221–30
- Crystal structures of tris[*N*-(4-methylphenyl)acetohydroxamate]-iron(III)-acetone (1/1) and tris[*N*-methyl-4-methylbenzo-hydroxamate]iron(III) [and gallium(III)]-acetone-water (1/1/1). Structure-stability relationships for the hydroxamate complexes of Fe³⁺ and Ga³⁺, 231–40
- Acylation and esterification of the aryloxy ligand in $[AlMe(dbmp)_2]$. Crystal structures of $[AlMe(dbmp)(hbmap)]$, Hbmap and $O=C(dbmp)Bu^t$ (Hdbmp = 2,6-di-*tert*-butyl-4-methylphenol, Hbmap = 3-*tert*-butyl-2-hydroxy-5-methylacetophenone), 241–8
- Heterotrinnuclear angular aggregates of rhodium, iridium, palladium and Group 11 metals. X-Ray structure of the complex $[(cod)_2Rh(\mu_3\text{-}C_7H_4NS)_2Ag(O_2ClO_2)]$ (cod = cycloocta-1,5-diene), 255–62
- Metal complexes containing 'inorganic (carbon-free) chelate rings.' Reactivity of the $[ReO]^{3+}$ core towards bis(diphenylphosphino)amine derivatives. Crystal structures of $[ReOCl_2\{N(XPPH_2)_2\}(PPh_3)]$ (X = O or S) and $[ReO(OEt)\{N(SPPH_2)_2\}_2]$, 263–8
- tert*-Butylimido complexes of osmium(VIII), -(VII) and -(VI). X-Ray crystal structures of $[(Bu^tN)_2Os(\mu\text{-}NBu^t)_2Os(NBu^t)(\mu\text{-}O)]_2$, $[Os(NBu^t)_2(\mu\text{-}NBu^t)]_2$ and $[Os(NBu^t)_2(\mu\text{-}NBu^t)]_2[BF_4]_2$, 269–76
- Template syntheses of chiral tetradentate ligands derived from L-amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic characterization of the free ligands and of their copper(II) complexes, 277–84
- X-Ray structural and photoluminescence spectroscopic investigation of the europium octamolybdate polymer $Eu_2(H_2O)_{12}[Mo_8O_{27}] \cdot 6H_2O$ and intramolecular energy transfer in the crystalline lattice, 285–92
- Control of metal-ion size-based selectivity through the structure of the oxygen-donor pendant groups on lariat ethers. A crystallographic and thermodynamic study, 293–8
- Reactions of vanadium(IV) halide complexes containing Schiff-base ligands with hydrazines; preparation and structure of $[N,N'$ -ethylenebis(salicylideneimine)]bis(phenylhydrazine)-vanadium(III) iodide, 325–30
- Alkali-metal complexes with neutral molecular receptors containing nitrogen donor atoms: a crystallographic and multinuclear magnetic resonance study, 331–8
- Anions $[Fe_2(CO)_8]^{2-}$ and $[Fe_2(CO)_6(\mu\text{-}CO)(\mu\text{-}PPh_2)]^-$ as building blocks for the synthesis of mixed-metal clusters. Crystal structure of $[Fe_2(CO)_6(\mu\text{-}CO)(\mu\text{-}PPh_2)]_2\{\mu\text{-}Cu(PPh_3)\}$, 347–50
- Synthesis of ruthenium–rhodium heterobimetallic complexes *via* ring-opening reactions of bidentate phosphine ligands; crystal structures of $[Ru(C_5H_5)Cl\{Ph_2PC(=CH_2)PPh_2\}]$ and $[(C_5H_5)Ru(\mu\text{-}CO)_2\{\mu\text{-}Ph_2PC(=CH_2)PPh_2\}RhCl_2]$, 351–4
- Synthesis and reactions of some tris(2-methylphenyl)silanolatometal compounds. Crystal and molecular structures of $[Ta\{OSi(C_6H_4Me-2)_3\}Cl_4] \cdot 1.5Et_2O$ and $[Ta\{OSi(C_6H_4Me-2)_3\}Me_3Cl]$, 355–60
- Structure of polymeric antimony silver(I) (+)-tartrate, 361–4
- Magnetostructural characterization of a monohydroxo-bridged, 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)ethylene-bridged copper(II) dimer, 365–70
- Synthesis and reactions with electrophiles and nucleophiles of the ruthenium(I) complex $[Ru_2(\mu\text{-}C_{10}H_8N_2)(CO)_6]$. Crystal structure of $[Ru_2(\mu\text{-}C_{10}H_8N_2)(CO)_4\{P(OPh)_3\}_2]$ (C₁₀H₁₀N₂ = 1,8-diaminonaphthalene), 371–8
- Co-ordination chemistry of 2,6-diphenylthiophenol. The syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of some molybdenum and rhodium complexes with σ- or η⁶-phenyl-metal interactions, 385–92
- Mixed tetranuclear rhenium–ruthenium compounds formed by carbon–sulphur bond cleavage in reactions of $[Re_2(pyS)_2(CO)_6]$ (pyS = pyridine-2-thionate) with $[Ru_3(CO)_{12}]$. Crystal structures of $[ReRu_3(\mu_4\text{-}S)(\mu\text{-}C_5H_4N)(CO)_{14}]$ and $[Re_2Ru_2(\mu_4\text{-}S)(\mu\text{-}C_5H_4N)(\mu\text{-}pyS)(CO)_{13}]$, 431–8

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Control of axial-equatorial interactions in (dimethylglyoximate)cobalt(III) complexes. Part 1. Counter cation effect on the strength of the intramolecular hydrogen bond, $\text{OH} \cdots \text{O}^-$, of *trans*-bis(dimethylglyoximate)dinitrocobaltate(III) anions and crystal structure of the tetramethylammonium salt, 453–60
- Chloride-supported tungsten alkyne complexes. Synthesis, electronic and molecular structures of $[\text{W}_2\text{Cl}_4(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{R}_2)(\text{thf})_2]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$ or Me) and $[\text{WCl}_4(\eta\text{-C}_2\text{Me}_2)(\text{thf})]$ ($\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$), 471–82
- Reductive nitrosylation of tetraoxometalates. Part 16. Generation and reactivity of the $\text{Os}(\text{NO})^3+$ moiety. Synthesis, characterisation, and electrochemistry of oxalato- and halogeno-nitrosyl derivatives of osmium; crystal and molecular structure of bis(1,10-phenanthroline) pentabromonitrosylsulfamate dihydrate, 501–10
- Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 109. Reactions of tungsten-molybdenum dimetal compounds bearing carbaborane ligands with alkynes; crystal structure of $[\text{MoW}(\mu\text{-C}_4\text{Me}_4)\{\sigma, \eta^5\text{-CH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8\text{Me}_2\}(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]$, 511–18
- Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 110. Synthesis of compounds with tungsten-copper or -gold bonds; crystal structure of $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{W}_2\text{Cu}(\mu\text{-CC}\equiv\text{C}\text{Bu}^t)_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)_2] \cdot \text{Et}_2\text{O}$, 519–28
- Thallium thioether chemistry. Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{Ti}(\text{9}]\text{janeS}_3)]\text{PF}_6$ ($[\text{9}]\text{janeS}_3 = 1,4,7\text{-trithiacyclononane}$), showing infinite helices of $[\text{Ti}(\text{9}]\text{janeS}_3)]^+$ fragments, 529–32
- Improved synthesis, solution and solid-state structure, and reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-SePh})_2(\text{CO})_6]$, 533–6
- Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 101. Synthesis of the compounds $[\text{WPt}(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\mu\text{-}\sigma\text{-}\eta^x\text{-C}_2\text{B}_n\text{H}_{n-1}\text{Me}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ ($x = 5, n = 9; x = 6, n = 10$); crystal structures of an isomer of each complex (1990, 2617), 537–8
- Organoruthenaborane chemistry. Part 7. Preparation, molecular structure and nuclear magnetic resonance properties of eleven-vertex *closo*-type clusters: $[2,4\text{-Me}_2\text{-1-(pcym)-1,2,4-Ru}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_8\text{H}_8]$, $[2,3\text{-Me}_2\text{-1-(pcym)-1,2,3-Ru}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_8\text{H}_8]$, $[1\text{-(pcym)-1-RuB}_{10}\text{H}_{10}]$ and some related species (1990, 3039), 537–8
- Crystal and molecular structures of $\text{Mo}_2\text{Cl}_4(\text{PMePh}_2)_4$ and $\text{Re}_2\text{Cl}_4(\text{PMePh}_2)_4$, 579–86
- Preliminary investigations on the chemistry of $(\eta^4\text{-1-phosphabutadiene})\text{tricarboxyliron}$ complexes. Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure analysis of a $(\eta^4\text{-2-phosphabutadiene})\text{-tricarboxyliron}$ complex, 597–602
- Syntheses of some cyclopentadienyl[hydrotris(pyrazol-1-yl)borato]bis(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal structure of $[\text{Zr}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\{\kappa^3\text{-HB}(\text{pz})_3\}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph-2})_2]$, 603–8
- Synthesis and reactions of $\text{Ru}(\text{=CH}_2)\text{Cl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$, a stable terminal methylene complex and the crystal structure of $\text{Ru}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)(\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{F}_4)\text{Cl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$, 609–14
- Silver macrocyclic complexes: synthesis, crystal structures and redox properties of $[\text{Ag}(\text{18}]\text{janeN}_2\text{S}_4)]\text{PF}_6$ and $[\text{Ag}(\text{Me}_2[\text{18}]\text{janeN}_2\text{S}_4)]\text{BPh}_4$ ($[\text{18}]\text{janeN}_2\text{S}_4 = 1,4,10,13\text{-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane}$, $\text{Me}_2[\text{18}]\text{janeN}_2\text{S}_4 = 7,16\text{-dimethyl-1,4,10,13-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane}$), 615–20
- Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 1. The interaction of Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N_3O_2 macrocycles; the X-ray structures of a free macrocycle, its endomacrocyclic complexes of Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} and an exomacrocyclic nickel(II) complex, 627–38
- Synthesis, crystal structure and electrical conductivity of a new layered ternary telluride $\text{Ta}_4\text{Pd}_3\text{Te}_{16}$, 639–42
- Structural systematics. Part 3. Geometry deformations in triphenylphosphine fragments: a test of bonding theories in phosphine complexes, 653–62
- Four- and eight-membered cyclic phosphazene derivatives of zirconium, titanium and vanadium. Crystal structures of the complexes $[\text{ZrCl}_3(\text{Me}_3\text{SiNPPPh}_2\text{NSiMe}_3)] \cdot \text{MeCN}$ and $[\{\text{TiCl}_2(\text{OPPh}_2\text{N})_2\}_2] \cdot 4\text{MeCN}$, 663–8
- Synthesis of *N,N*-dialkylcarbamato complexes of Group 4 metals (Ti, Zr, Hf) by the metal chloride-NHR₂-CO₂ system ($\text{R} = \text{Et}$ or Pr^i): crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Hf}(\text{O}_2\text{CNPr}^i)_2]$, 693–8
- Mechanistic studies of the reductive coupling of isocyanides in seven-coordinate molybdenum complexes; X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{Mo}(\text{CNBu}^t)_6]$ and $[\text{Mo}(\text{CN}(\text{Bu}^t)(\text{SiMe}_2\text{Bu}^t))(\text{CNBu}^t)_5][\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3]$, 699–706
- Synthesis and characterisation of the benzene butterfly cluster $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)_2\text{Ru}(\text{R}^1\text{C}_2\text{R}^2\text{Os})(\text{CO})_6]$ ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}$, Et or Ph ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{H}$, Et or Ph); X-ray crystal structure of $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)_2\text{Ru}(\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$, 707–12
- Preparation and dioxygen binding properties of a new cobalt(II) complex and the crystal structure of the corresponding copper(II) adduct, 733–8
- Icosahedral carbonyl clusters $[\text{Ni}_{10}\text{Sb}_2(\mu_{12}\text{-Ni})\{\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\}_2(\text{CO})_{16}]^{n-}$ ($n = 2, 3$ or 4); synthesis, spectroscopic, electrochemical and bonding analysis. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ni}_{10}\text{Sb}_2(\mu_{12}\text{-Ni})\{\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\}_2(\text{CO})_{16}]^{n-}$ ($n = 2$ or 3), 739–48
- Synthesis and reactions of the carbene complexes $[\text{M}(\text{SnPh}_3)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Ph}\}]\text{L}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W ; $\text{L} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$, $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$ or indenyl), $[\text{M}(\text{SnPh}_3)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Me}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W) and $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{R}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W , $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ or Ph). X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Mo}(\text{SnPh}_3)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Ph}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$ and $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Ph}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 749–58
- Preparation and properties of ethylpalladium thiolate complexes. Reaction with organic halides leading to C-S bond formation; crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{PdEt}(\text{Br})(\text{PMe}_3)_2]$, 759–64
- Lithiations of mercaptoamines containing $\text{=NC}(\text{=S})\text{NH-}$, $\text{-NHC}(\text{=S})\text{S-}$ and $\text{-NHC}(\text{=S})\text{NH-}$ units: syntheses, crystal structures and model molecular-orbital calculations, 765–76
- Gilding primary amines: formation of organo-tris(triphenylphosphineaurio)ammonium tetrafluoroborates $[(\text{AuPPh}_3)_3\text{NR}]^+\text{BF}_4^-$; crystal structures where $\text{R} = \text{Bu}^t$ or C_6H_{11} , 783–8
- Selective substitution of an imido ligand in alkyl- and aryl-imido rhenium(VII) complexes; crystal structures of (2,6-dimethylphenyl)ammonium trichlorobis(2,6-dimethylphenylimido)methylrhenate(VII) and bis(2,6-dimethylphenylimido)methylbis(neopentyl)rhenium(VII), 797–804
- Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 111. Protonation of the salts $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{M}(\text{=CR})(\text{CO})_2(\eta^x\text{-C}_2\text{B}_n\text{H}_n\text{Me}_2)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W ; $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4}$; $x = 5, n = 9; x = 6, n = 10$) in the presence of the alkylidynemetal compounds $[\text{M}(\text{=CR})(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$; crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-CMe})(\text{CO})_3\{\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8\text{-}(\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{Me}_2\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, $[\text{W}_2(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{CO})_3(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ and $[\text{MoW}(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2)(\eta^6\text{-C}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{10}\text{Me}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 811–22
- Oxonobates with 13 and 15 electrons in $[\text{Nb}_6\text{O}_{12}]$ clusters: the structures of $\text{KNb}_6\text{O}_{14}$ and $\text{LaNb}_6\text{O}_{14}$, 829–32
- Organoimidotantalum(V) complexes containing halide, dialkylamide, monoalkylamide, alkoxide, aryloxo, trialkylphosphine and tetrahydrofuran ligands. Crystal structures of $[\{\text{Ta}(\mu\text{-Cl})\text{Cl}(\text{NSiMe}_3)_2\}_2]$ and $[\{\text{Ta}(\mu\text{-OMe})(\text{OMe})(\text{NSiMe}_3)_2\}_2]$, 841–8
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of the complex *mer*- $[\{\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_9)_3(\text{SnCl}_3)(\mu\text{-SnCl}_2)_2\}_2]$, 859–62
- Ligand control of agostic $\text{M} \cdots \text{H} \cdots \text{C}$ three-centre, two-electron bonding in bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yl complexes of platinum and palladium. X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Pt}(\eta^2\text{-C}_7\text{H}_{10})\{\text{Bu}^t\text{-P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}^t\}_2]$ and $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}_7\text{H}_{11})\{\text{Bu}^t\text{-P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}^t\}_2][\text{BPh}_4]$, 863–72
- Preparation and properties of some chlorotitanium carboxylates. X-Ray crystal and molecular structures of $[\{\text{TiCl}_3(\text{O}_2\text{CCMe}_2)\}_3]$ and $[\text{Ti}_2\text{Cl}_7(\text{O}_2\text{CR})(\text{RCO}_2\text{H})]$ ($\text{R} = p\text{-ClC}_6\text{H}_4$ or $\text{CH}=\text{CHMe}$), 873–82
- Stereoselective oxidative-addition reactions of dihalogens and copper(II) halides to square-planar organoplatinum(II) complexes containing hard N and C donor atoms. Molecular structures of *bc,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)-*af*-diiodoplatinum(IV) and *ab*-dibromo[*cf,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)]-platinum(IV), 883–94
- Reactions of zero- and di-valent platinum metal complexes with phosphirene ring systems. Crystal structures of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{PEt}_3)(\text{PPhCPh}=\text{CPh})]$, *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{CPh}=\text{CPhPPhMe})]$ and $[(\text{Et}_3\text{P})_2\text{Pt}(\text{CPh}=\text{CPhPPh})\text{W}(\text{CO})_3]$, 905–16
- Hexakis(*tert*-butyldimethylsiloxy)ditungsten and its reaction with ethyne. Hydrogen atom transfer reactions involving bridging ethynyl, ethyne, vinyl and ethylidyne ligands. Crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2(\text{OSiBu}^t\text{Me}_2)_6]$, $[\text{W}_2(\text{OSiBu}^t\text{Me}_2)_6(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{H}_2)(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{N})]$ and $[\text{W}_2(\text{OSiBu}^t\text{Me}_2)_6(\mu\text{-CCH})]$, 929–38
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphido complexes. Part 3. Syntheses, structures and reactions of [bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphido]-zirconocene(IV) complexes and the X-ray structure of $\{\text{AlMe}_2[\mu\text{-P}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2$, 939–48
- Halide-transfer reactions involving bismuth(III) chloride: synthesis and identification of the ternary complexes $\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot \text{SbCl}_3 \cdot 4\text{MeCN}$, $2\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot 12\text{MeCN}$ and $3\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot 18\text{MeCN}$. Structural characterisation of $2\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{BiCl}_3 \cdot 12\text{MeCN}$ as $[\text{Mg}(\text{MeCN})_6]_2[\text{Bi}_4\text{Cl}_{16}]$ and its structural relationships with other complex chlorobismuth(III) anions, 961–6
- Actinide complexes of the calixarenes. Part 1. Syntheses and crystal structures of bis(homo-oxa)-*p-tert*-butylcalix[4]arene and its uranyl ion complex, 979–86
- Crystal structure and electronic properties of tetrakis[μ_3 -bis(2-pyridyl)amido]dichlorotrinickel(II)-water-acetone (1/0.23/0.5), 993–8
- Information from the Mössbauer spectra of tin(IV) halide complexes with 1,3-diethylthiourea. A redetermination of the crystal structure of tetrachlorobis(1,3-diethylthiourea)tin(IV), 999–1002
- Tin-bromine bond lengths and Mössbauer quadrupole splittings of

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- tin(IV) bromide complexes. Crystal structure of pyridinium tetrabromodiphenylstannate(IV), 1003–6
- Four- versus five-co-ordination in palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline (dmphen). Crystal structures of [PtCl₂(dmphen)] and [Pt(η²-C₂H₄)Cl₂(dmphen)], 1007–16
- Synthesis of pentanuclear clusters derived from [Ru₃RhH₂(CO)₁₀(PPh₃)₂(μ-COMe)]. Crystal structures of [Ru₃Rh₂H₂(CO)₁₂(PPh₃)₂] and [Ru₃RhAuH(CO)₁₀(PPh₃)₂(μ₃-COMe)], 1017–24
- Synthesis of mercury-linked ruthenium clusters: the X-ray structure of the new cluster dianion [Ru₆C(CO)₁₆]₂Hg₂²⁻ and the cluster [Ru₆C(CO)₁₄(μ-Cl)₂Hg₂Cl₂], 1037–42
- Ruthenium(II) compounds containing a novel strong π-accepting ligand, 5,5'-dimethyl-2,2'-bi-1,3,4-thiadiazole (dbtd). Crystal structure of [Ru(bipy)₂(dbtd)][PF₆]₂·Me₂CO (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 1043–50
- Crystal and molecular structure and properties of the first characterized copper(II) one-dimensional polymer containing mepirizole [4-methoxy-2-(5-methoxy-3-methyl-1H-pyrazol-1-yl)-6-methylpyrimidine], 1057–62
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterization of mono- and bi-nuclear iron(III) complexes with 2,6-diacetylpyridine bis(acylhydrazones), 1063–70
- Preparation of salts of the 5,5'-(1,4-phenylene)bis(1,3,2,4-dithiadiazolium) dication and of its 1,2- and 1,3-phenylene analogues. Preparation and crystal structure of the stacked, neutral 5,5'-(1,4-phenylene)bis(1,3,2,4-dithiadiazole), 1099–104
- Preparation, crystal structure and extended-Hückel molecular-orbital study of the free-radical complex [Ni₂(cp)₂(PhCN₂S₂)] (cp = η-C₅H₅), 1105–10
- Synthesis, X-ray structures and infrared spectroelectrochemistry of orthometallated derivatives of pyrrolyl complexes of iron and manganese formed by reaction with [Os₃(CO)₁₀(MeCN)₂], 1111–16
- Formation of the alkoxyalkyl complexes [M(CHMe(OMe))(CO)₂(η-C₅H₅R)] (M = Mo, R = H; M = W, R = H or Me) and their transformations by loss of MeOH into η³-propenoyl or vinyl complexes. Crystal structures of [Mo(CHMe(PPh₃))(CO)₂(PPh₃)(η-C₅H₅)]BF₄, [Mo(η³-CH₂CHC=O)(CO)(PPh₃)(η-C₅H₅)] and [W(σ-CH=CH₂)(CO)₂(PPh₃)(η-C₅H₅Me)], 1117–28
- Bidentate cyclic imido complexes of molybdenum(II). Preparation, solution behaviour and X-ray crystal structure, 1135–42
- Aqueous chemistry of platinum and palladium complexes. Synthesis and crystal structure of a palladium(II) aqua complex with a cyclometallated ligand: [PdL(H₂O)(ONO₂)]ClO₄·H₂O (L = 1-methyl-2,2'-bipyridin-3-ylidene), 1155–8
- Synthesis and crystal structure of the hexakis(thiocyanato-N)cobaltate(II) anion, 1161–4
- Sixdentate co-ordination of the pendant-arm macrocycle 6,13-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane-6,13-diamine (L¹) to zinc(II). Crystal structure of [ZnL¹][ClO₄]₂·H₂O, 1167–70
- 3-Diphenylphosphino-(1R)-(+)-camphor dimethylhydrazones and its complexes with Group 6 metal carbonyls: crystal structures of the hydrazones and [Mo(CO)₄(PPh₂C₁₀H₁₅NNMe₂)], 1183–8
- A further study of the reaction of methylgermane with [Co₂(CO)₈], and some interconversions of the products. Crystal and molecular structures of [Co₂{μ-Ge(Me)Co(CO)₄}(CO)₇] and [Co₄(μ₄-GeMe)₂{μ-Ge(Me)Co(CO)₄}(CO)₁₀], an edge-bridged square-bipyramidal Ge₂Co₄ species, 1201–8
- Convenient syntheses of the square-bipyramidal cluster, [Co₄(μ₄-GeMe)₂(CO)₁₁] and the formation of [Co₄(μ₄-GeMe){μ₄-GeCo(CO)₄}(CO)₁₁] and [Co₄(μ₄-GeMn(CO)₃){μ₄-GeCo(CO)₄}(CO)₁₁]: new Ge₂Co₄ clusters containing the square-bipyramidal skeleton; and the crystal structure of [Co₄(μ₄-GeMe){μ₄-GeCo(CO)₄}(CO)₁₁], 1209–18
- Metal-betaine interactions. Part 3. Crystal structures of polymeric diaquabis(betaine)disilver(I) dinitrate and bis(pyridine betaine)disilver(I) diperchlorate, 1219–22
- Heterotetranuclear M₂(d⁰)M'₂(d⁸) (M = Ti or Zr, M' = Rh or Ir) complexes containing pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate as an assembling ligand. Crystal structure of [η⁵-C₅H₅]₂Ti{μ-3,5-C₅H₃N(CO₂)₂}-Ti(η⁵-C₅H₅)₂], 1223–6
- Crystal structures, Mössbauer spectra and magnetic properties of two iron(III) spin-crossover complexes, 1227–36
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and X-ray crystallographic studies on phenylcyanamidocopper(I) complexes, 1243–50
- Synthesis and characterization of bis(hydrazinium)-tetra(thiocyanato-N)-cobalt(II) and -nickel(II) dihydrates; crystal structure of the cobalt complex, 1251–4
- Studies on metal complexes of ortho-quinone monooximes. Part 9. Analysis of the charge distribution within the o-quinone monooxime ligands through crystallographic data, 1255–8
- Synthesis and cyclic voltammetry of trinuclear sulphido clusters of nickel(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) and selenido clusters of nickel(II) with 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, and crystal structures of sulphido and selenido clusters of nickel(II), 1265–72
- Reactions of the anionic phenylphosphinidene cluster [Os₃(μ-H)(μ-PPh)(CO)₁₀]⁻ and its phenylphosphido isomer [Os₃(μ-PPh)(CO)₁₀]⁻ with electrophiles. Crystal structures of [Os₃H(μ-PMePh)(CO)₁₀] and [(Os₃H)(PPh)(CO)₁₀]₂Hg], 1273–80
- Thiolate complexes of osmium(III) and osmium(IV). Crystal structures of [Os(SC₆F₅)₂(O₂CPh)(PMe₂Ph)₂] and [OsCl(SC₆F₅)₃(PMe₂Ph)], 1281–4
- Formation of spirocyclic imidophosphinato complexes: crystal structures of [V(OPPh₂NPPh₂O)₂O] and [Mo(NPPh₂NPPh₂O)₂Cl₂], 1285–90
- A crystallographic study of a red and a blue complex of copper(II) formed with different geometric isomers of a reinforced macrocycle, 1295–300
- Neutral oxo and nitrido complexes of technetium(V) and rhenium(V) with an unsaturated tetradentate (N₂S₂) ligand. Crystal structure of [N,N'-ethylenebis(thioacetylacetonylideneiminato)(2-)-S,S',N,N']nitridotechnetium(V), 1301–8
- X-Ray crystal structure of μ-oxo-bis[(1-methylimidazo)-phthalocyaninatoiron(III)] and comments on the molecular structure and chemistry of oxo-bridged iron phthalocyaninate dimers, 1309–16
- Carboranerhodium complexes with Rh–Rh, Rh–Cu and Rh–Au bonds; crystal structure of [NEt₄][Rh₂(μ-σ-η⁵-C₂B₉H₈Me₂)(CO)₃(η⁵-C₂B₉H₉Me₂)], 1355–60
- Alternative synthesis of binuclear gold(II) ylide complexes: cationic gold(II) complexes. X-Ray crystal structures of [Au(CH₂)₂PPh₂]₂Br₂] and [Au(CH₂)₂PPh₂]₂(PPh₃)₂][ClO₄]₂, 1361–6
- Preparation and crystal structure of the complexes thallium(I) oxalhydroxamate(1-) and malonohydroxamate(1-), 1379–82
- Bis(diphenylphosphino)methane-assisted synthesis of iron–platinum and –palladium clusters. Crystal structures of [Fe₂Pt(μ-dppm)(CO)₈] and [FePt₂(μ-dppm)(CO)₆] (dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂) (1990, 3801), 1383–4
- A bridge-bond isomerism. X-Ray crystal structure, spectral and magnetic properties of two dinuclear isomeric complexes [Cu(bipy)Cl₂] (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine N,N'-dioxide), 1385–90
- Oxidative-addition reactions of MeI or CH₃I₂ to [M₂(μ-pz)(μ-SBu')(CO)₂{P(OMe)₃}]₂ (M = Rh or Ir) complexes. X-Ray structure of [Ir₂(μ-pz)(μ-SBu')(μ-CH₂I₂)(CO)₂{P(OMe)₃}]₂ (pz = pyrazolate), 1391–6
- Oxidative-addition reactions of [W₂(η-C₅H₄R)₂X₄] (R = Prⁱ or Me; X = Cl or Br): reversible addition of dihydrogen to a tungsten–tungsten triple bond and X-ray crystal structures of [W₂(η-C₅H₄Prⁱ)₂Cl₄(μ-H)(μ-PPh₃)] and [W₂(η-C₅H₄Prⁱ)₂-Cl₃(μ-Cl)(μ-H)(μ-PPh₃)(PMe₃)], 1397–406
- Synthesis and reactivity of bis(η-cyclopentadienyl) trimethyltin derivatives of niobium: crystal and molecular structure of [Nb(η-C₅H₅)₂(SnMe₃)₂](μ-O), 1407–16
- Synthesis of μ-carbene and μ-carbyne complexes of rhodium and cobalt from substituted diazirines. Crystal structures of [Rh₂(η⁵-C₅Me₅)(CO)₂{μ-C(C₆H₄F-4)(OMe)}] and [Rh₂(η⁵-C₅Me₅)₂(μ-CO)(μ-C₆H₄Me-4)] [BPh₄], 1417–26
- Dicopper(II) complexes of novel polyfunctional pyridazines: crystal structure and magnetic properties of bis[μ-pyridazine-3,6-dicarbaldehyde dioximato(1-)-κN¹,N':N²,N'']-bis[aqua(perchlorato-κO)copper(II)], 1443–8
- Aluminum complexes of N,N'-ethylenebis(salicylideneimine)-(H₂salen). X-Ray crystal structures of [Al(salen)]₂(μ-O)]·MeCN and [Al(OC₆H₃Me₃-2,4,6)(salen)], 1449–56
- Co-ordination chemistry of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (L) and its N-methylated derivative (L') with silver(I) and mercury(II). The crystal structures of [AgL₂']PF₆ and [AgL(SCN)], 1487–90
- Synthesis and structure of mixed chloride–tetrachloroaluminate salts, 1495–8
- Synthesis and characterisation of pentaphenylcyclopentadienyliron arene sandwich complex cations [Fe(η⁵-C₅Ph₅)(arene)]⁺ and the X-ray crystal structure of the [Fe(η⁵-C₅Ph₅)(η⁶-C₆H₅Me)]⁺ cation, 1499–506
- Synthesis and reactivity of phosphine-substituted hydrido silyl complexes mer-[FeH(SiR₃)(CO)₃{Ph₂P(CH₂)_nPPh₂}] (n = 1 or 4), mer-[FeH{Si(OMe)₃}(CO)₃(PPh₂H)] and mer-[FeH{Si(OMe)₃}(CO)₃{Ph₂PCH₂C(O)Ph}]. Synthesis of bimetallic complexes and crystal structure of mer-[(Ph₃P)-Cu(μ-dppm)Fe{Si(OMe)₃}(CO)₃], 1507–14
- Preparation and structure of trichlorotris(dimethylphenylphosphine)tungsten(III), the first structurally characterised neutral mononuclear complex of tungsten(III), 1515–18
- New complexes of rhenium(V) or -(III) with various diphosphines or bis(diphenylphosphino)methane monoxide: crystal structure of mer-[ReCl₃(dppm-PP')₂(dppom-P)] [dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂, dppom = Ph₂PCH₂P(O)Ph₂], 1519–24
- Reactions of μ-ethynediyl complexes of transition metals: selective double insertion of isocyanides and molecular structure of [Cl(Et₃P)₂PdC≡CC(=NPh)C(=NPh)Pd(PET₃)Cl], 1531–6

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Synthesis, structure and characterization of a novel germanium dioxide with occluded tetramethylammonium hydroxide, 1537-40
- Metal complexes of 1,2-diaminobenzene derivatives. Determination of the oxidation state of the ligands through crystallographic data, 1551-6
- Synthesis and characterization of 3,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)pyridazine (L) derivatives of mononuclear manganese(I) and Group 6 metal(0) carbonyl complexes. Crystal and molecular structures of $[M(CO)_4L]$ ($M = Cr$ or Mo), 1557-62
- Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 1. Synthesis of complexes containing four-membered ruthenium heterocycles. Crystal structure of $[Ru(\eta^3-\eta^3-C_{10}H_{16})(SNC_7H_4S-2)Cl]$, 1563-8
- Synthesis and molecular structure of novel zinc(II) complexes: $[Zn(HL)Cl_2]_n$, $[Zn_2L_2Cl_2]$ and $[Zn_2(\mu-OH)LCl_2]$ [$HL = 4$ -methyl-2,6-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)phenol], 1569-74
- Pentamethylcyclopentadienyltitanium(-III) and (-IV) carboxylates. Crystal structures of $[Ti(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)(O_2CPh)_3]$ and $[Ti(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)(O_2CPh)_2]_2$, 1575-80
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 51. The reactions of $\sigma,\eta^3(5e)$ -butadienylruthenium complexes $[Ru\{\eta^3-C(Ph)C(Ph)CR(Ph)\}(\eta^3-C_5H_5)]$ ($R = H$ or CHO) with $P(OMe)_3$, $PhC\equiv CPh$, H^+ and aryl diazonium cations; crystal structure of $[Ru\{\eta^3-C(Ph)C(Ph)\eta^3-Z\}-C(Ph)=CH(Ph)\}\{P(OMe)_3\}(\eta^3-C_5H_5)]$, 1589-94
- Reduction-oxidation properties of organo-transition metal complexes. Part 33. Ligand-*vs.* metal-based oxidation of cyano-bridged catecholoruthenium-manganese carbonyl compounds: the X-ray crystal structure of *cis*- $[(dppe)(Et_3P)(OC)_2Mn(\mu-CN)Ru(CO)_2(PPh_3)(o-O_2C_6Cl_4)-CH_2Cl_2]$, 1595-602
- Reaction of tetraacetatochlorodiruthenium(II,III) with pyridine-2-carboxylic acid. X-Ray crystal structures of tris(pyridine-2-carboxylato- $\kappa N,O$)ruthenium(III) monohydrate and *trans*-bis(pyridine-2-carboxylato- $\kappa N,O$)bis(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium(II)-methanol(1/2), 1609-14
- Covalent alternatives for the elusive iminophosphonium cation. Crystal structures of $PCl(NPr^i)_2NPh-AlCl_3$ and $P(NPr^i)_2NPh(SO_2CF_3)JO$, 1615-20
- Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 112. Synthesis of rhenium-rhodium complexes; crystal structure of $[ReRh\{\mu-\sigma,\eta^3-C_2B_9H_7-(CH_2C_6H_4Me-4)Me_2\}(CO)_4(\eta^3-C_5H_5Me)]$, 1621-6
- Preparation and X-ray crystal structure of the adduct WCl_4S_8 , 1627-30
- Crystal structure of $[AsPh_4][\{TcN(O_2)_2\}_2(ox)]\cdot 2Me_2CO$: an oxalate-bridged technetium(VII) nitridoperoxo dimer, 1631-4
- Metal-metal interaction in a binuclear palladium(II) system. The ($d_{\sigma} \rightarrow p_{\pi}$) transition and the X-ray crystal structure of $[Pd_2(dppm)_2(CN)_4][dppm = \text{bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{methane}]$, 1639-42
- Reaction of $[Mo(CO)_6]$ with $Ph_2P(CH_2)_6PPh_2$ (dpph): the synthesis of $[Mo(CO)_3(dpphn)]$ [$dpphn = Ph_2P(CH_2)_2CH=CH(CH_2)_2PPh_2$] and *trans*- $[Mo_2(CO)_8(\mu-dpph)_2]$ and the crystal structure of the latter, 1643-6
- Template synthesis, structure and characterization of Ni^{II} , Pb^{II} and Cu^{II} , Pb^{II} complexes of macrocycles with a N_4O_2 donor set, 1657-64
- Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 2. The interaction of Zn^{II} , Cd^{II} and Hg^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N_3O_2 macrocycles; X-ray structures of one zinc and two cadmium endomacrocyclic complexes and of one zinc and one mercury exomacrocyclic complex, 1665-74
- Molecular helicity in inorganic complexes; bi- and tri-nuclear complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6''',2''''':6''''',2''''''':6'''''''-sexipyridine and the crystal and molecular structure of bis(μ -2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6''',2''''':6''''',2''''''':6'''''''-sexipyridine- $\kappa^3 N,N',N'':\kappa^3 N''',N''''',N''''''$)dicadmium hexafluorophosphate-acetonitrile (1/4), 1675-84
- Preparation and characterisation of anionic bis(cyclopentadienyl)niobium complexes: molecular structure of $[K(18-crown-6)][Nb(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2(SnMe_3)_2]$, 1699-704
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of new low-valent mono-(η -arene)niobium compounds, 1705-16
- Crystal structure of an infinite stair-type chain compound $[Cu_2(tc)_2(ClO_4)_2]_n$ ($tc = \text{thiochrome}$), 1717-20
- Reaction of nitrogen and sulphur donor ligands with the antitumour complex $[CuL(MeCO_2)_2]_2$ ($HL = 2$ -formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone) and the single-crystal X-ray structure of $[CuL(bipy)]ClO_4$ ($bipy = 2,2'$ -bipyridyl), 1737-42
- Studies on $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$. Part 1. Synthesis, structure and reactivity of *trans,mer*- $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$, including the X-ray crystal structure of *mer*- $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2)]$, 1755-60
- Co-ordination, isomerisation and disruption of the ligands $Ph_2PO_2C(CH_2)_nCH=CH_2$ ($n = 0$ or 1). X-Ray crystal and molecular structure of chloro(tetraphenyldiphosphoxane- $\kappa^2 P,P'$)(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I) tetrahydrofuran (1/1), 1765-72
- Structural, spectral and magnetic investigations of various types of compounds and their isomers isolated from the system copper(II)- $C(CN)_3^-$ -pyrazole, 1773-8
- Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of two ferromagnetically coupled nickel(II) dimers $\{[Ni(\text{terpy})(NCX)_2]_2\}$ ($\text{terpy} = 2,2':6',2''$ -terpyridine, $X = S$ or Se). Crystal structure of the thiocyanate, 1779-84
- Monohydrate complexes of molybdenum(IV) and tungsten(IV) containing bulky thiolate ligands: X-ray crystal structures of $[MH(SC_6H_2Pr^i-2,4,6)_3(PMe_2Ph)_2]$, $M = Mo$ or W , 1813-20
- Structures and reactivity of binuclear nickel(II) complexes of 5,5-bis(4'-amino-2'-azabutyl)-3,7-diazanonane-1,9-diamine, 1821-30
- Syntheses of some hydrotris(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)borato(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal structures of $[ZrL(OC_6H_4NO_2-4)_3]$, $[ZrL(OC_6H_3Me_2-2,6)_3]$ and $[ZrL(Cl)(OC_6H_3Me_2-2,6)_2]$ ($L = 3,5$ - $Me_2C_3N_2H$), 1835-42
- Allylic alkylation of co-ordinated cyanide; the synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of *trans*- $[Mn(CO)(CNCH_2CMe=CH_2)(dppm)_2][PF_6]$ -thf ($dppm = Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2$, thf = tetrahydrofuran), 1851-4
- Some reactions of tetrakis(*tert*-butylimido)osmium(VIII). X-Ray crystal structures of $Os(NBu^i)_4(O_2CBu^i)_2(NH_2Bu^i)_2\cdot Bu^iCO_2H$, $(Bu^iN)_2Os(\mu-NBu^i)_2Os(NBu^i)_2X_2$ ($X = Cl$ or I) and $[Os_2(NBu^i)_4(\mu-NBu^i)_2]I_3$, 1855-60
- Reactivity of ruthenium and niobium trihydrides with gold fragments. Crystal structure of the hexanuclear raft cluster $[Au_3Nb_3(\mu-H)_6(\eta^3-C_5H_4SiMe_3)_6]$, 1861-6
- Synthesis and characterization of platinum complexes with acyclovir and some acetylated derivatives: crystal and molecular structure of *trans*- $[9-(2$ -acetoxyethoxymethyl)guanine- $\kappa N,N'$]dichloro(η -ethylene)platinum(II), 1867-74
- New modes of attachment of C_5 rings in organometallic compounds: X-ray crystal structures of the clusters $[Os_3H(Ph_3PC_5H_3)(CO)_x]$ ($x = 9$ or 10) derived from cyclopentadienylidene-triphenylphosphorane, 1875-80
- Preparation of a bis(cyclopentadienyl)acetylene-framed heterobimetallic complex and its reaction with dicobalt octacarbonyl, 1881-6
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and X-ray crystal structure of *cis*- $[Ru^{III}L^1(Cl)(H_2O)][ClO_4]_2\cdot 2H_2O$ [$L^1 = N,N'$ -dimethyl- N,N' -bis(2-pyridylmethyl)ethylenediamine]; electrochemical oxidation of alcohols and tetrahydrofuran by *cis*- $[Ru^V L^1(Cl)O]^{2+}$, 1909-14
- Cobalt(III) alkyl complexes of 1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)-benzene (H_2bpb) and 4,5-dichloro-1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)benzene (H_2bpc) and X-ray crystal structures of $[Co(bpc)(CH_2CH_2CMe=CH_2)(H_2O)]$ and $[Co(bpb)Et(H_2O)]$, 1915-22
- Complex formation between oxalate and (2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl)copper(II) in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Synthesis and crystal structures of mono- and di-nuclear complexes, 1937-44
- Thiosemicarbazones as co-ordinating agents. Part 4. Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and X-ray structure of two cobalt(III) complexes with pyridoxal thiosemicarbazone, 1951-8
- Electrochemical and X-ray crystallographic studies on three macrocyclic dicopper(I) complexes, 1973-80
- Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of the nature of metal-ligand bonding for tripod ligands, 1981-90
- New compounds in the chemistry of Group 4 transition-metal alkoxides. Part 4. Synthesis and molecular structures of two polymorphs of $[Ti_{16}O_{16}(OEt)_{32}]$ and refinement of the structure of $[Ti_7O_4(OEt)_{20}]$, 1999-2006
- The first observation of γ -octamolybdate: synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of $[Me_3N(CH_2)_6NMe_3]_2[Mo_8O_{26}]\cdot 2H_2O$, 2007-12
- Synthesis and characterisation of neutral and cationic 2,7-dimethyloctadienediylruthenium(IV) complexes. X-Ray crystal structure of *cis*-bis(acetonitrile)chloro[(1,2,3,6,7,8- η)-2,7-dimethylocta-2,6-diene-1,8-diyl]ruthenium(IV) tetrafluoroborate, 2013-18
- Binuclear complexes of ruthenium with diphosphines and bridging benzene-1,2-diamide. X-Ray crystal structure of $[Ru_2\{\mu-1,2-(NH)_2C_6H_4\}\{\mu-(Ph_2P)_2CH_2\}(CO)_2(PPh_3)_2\}\cdot C_6H_5Me$, 2019-26
- Synthesis of triruthenium-rhodium tetranuclear clusters derived from $[Ru_3H_3(CO)_6(\mu_3-COMe)]$. Crystal structure of $[N(PPh_3)_2][Ru_3RhH_2(CO)_1(PPh_3)]\cdot 0.6C_6H_6$, 2027-38
- Nickel(-II), (-III) and (-IV) complexes of 1,2-bis(dimethylarsino)-tetrafluorobenzene and X-ray crystallographic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies of nickel(-III) and (-IV) bromo complexes, 2039-44
- Chromium(II) complexes of *o*-phenylenediamine. The crystal and molecular structures of bis(*o*-phenylenediamine- κN)-bis(thiocyanato- κN)chromium(II) and bis(*o*-phenylenediamine- $\kappa^2 N,N'$)bis(*o*-phenylenediamine- κN)chromium(II) trifluoromethanesulphonate, 2045-50

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- tert*-Butylimido complexes of chromium and vanadium. X-Ray crystal structures of $\text{Cr}(\text{NBU})\text{Cl}_3(\text{MeOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe})$, $\text{Cr}[\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{NH}_2)_2\text{-}o]\text{Cl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2$, $\text{Cr}(\text{NBU})_2(\text{OSiPh}_3)_2$, $\text{Cr}(\text{NBU})\text{Cl}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_5)_2$ and $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Cr}(\text{NBU})\{\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CN})_2\}]$, 2051–62
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and crystallographic studies of chiral η^3 -allyl palladium(II) complexes and asymmetric allylic alkylation of propen-2-yl acetates, 2073–82
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and X-ray structural characterization of ternary complexes of copper(II) and 2,5-dimethoxycinnamic acid with phenanthrolines, 2109–12
- Construction of a new versatile hydrazone ligand and its chemical and structural behaviour towards metal ions, 2113–20
- Synthesis, crystal structure and chemical reactivity of dichloro(thiosemicarbazide)copper(II), 2121–4
- Preparation and characterization of complexes of the antitumour copper(II) 2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone (HL) system and the single-crystal X-ray structures of $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{HL})(\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2)\}_2] \cdot [\text{CF}_3\text{CO}_2]_2$ and $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{ClO}_4)_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 2125–32
- Synthesis, molecular structure, and magnetic properties of $[\text{CuL}_2\text{Ni}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Cu}][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{H}_2\text{L} = N,N'$ -bis(3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropyl)oxamide] and its trinickel homologue, 2133–8
- Crystallographic identification of a 'stepped-cubane' structure for the Cu_4O_4 core in $[\text{Cu}_4\text{L}_2(\text{bipy})_4(\mu_3\text{-OH})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_4$ (HL = 5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine-3,4-dimethanol, bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 2139–44
- From compounds to materials: heterodinuclear complexes as precursors in the synthesis of mixed oxides; crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{L}_A)]$ and $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{L}_A)(\text{NO}_3)(\text{dmsO})\}_2] \cdot 2\text{dmsO}$ [$\text{H}_2\text{L}_A = N,N'$ -ethylenebis(3-hydroxysalicylideneimine), dmsO = dimethyl sulphoxide], 2145–52
- Lanthanide ions as calcium substitutes: a structural comparison of europium and calcium complexes of a ditopic calixarene, 2153–60
- Preparation of tetranuclear heterometallic clusters by condensation of tungsten acetylides $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5(\text{C}\equiv\text{CR})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ with acetylidy clusters $[\text{WRu}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{C}\equiv\text{CR})\text{L}]$ (L = $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ or $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$, R = Ph or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p}$). Crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_9\text{-}\{\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p})\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p})\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ and $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6\text{-}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$, 2161–8
- Competition between triborane as a ligand and a hydride donor at platinum centres containing chelating phosphines: molecular structures of $[\{\text{Pt}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2\}\text{PtB}_3\text{H}_7]$, $[\{\text{Pt}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{PPh}_2\}\text{PtB}_3\text{H}_7]$ and $[\text{Pt}_2\text{H}_3\{\text{Pt}_2\text{PC}_5\text{H}_4\}_2\text{Fe}\}_2]\text{Cl}$, 2175–84
- Transition metal–hydrogen–alkali metal bonds: synthesis and crystal structures of $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})][\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5]$, $[\text{Na}(15\text{-crown-5})][\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5]$ and $[\{\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5\text{Li}\}_4]$ and related studies, 2185–206
- Polymerisation of ethylene and propene using new chiral zirconium derivatives. Crystal structure of $[\text{ZrL}^1\text{Cl}^1][\text{H}_2\text{L}^1 = (4S,5S)\text{-trans-4,5-bis}(1H\text{-inden-1-ylmethyl})\text{-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane}]$, 2207–16
- Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of the dimolybdenum acetaldehyde complex $[\text{Mo}_2(\eta\text{-MeCHO})(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, 2217–22
- Multiple carbon–carbon bond cleavage on a heptaosmium cluster: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[\text{Os}_7(\text{CO})_{18}(\mu_3\text{-CPh})_2]$ and $[\text{Os}_7(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_3\text{-CPh})_4]$, 2223–8
- Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ fragment (M = Cr or Mo). Part 1. Complexes $[\text{E}\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}_3]$ (E = In or Tl), 2229–40
- Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ fragment (M = Cr or Mo). Part 2. Complexes $[\text{InCl}_x\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}_2]^{n-}$ ($x = 1, n = 0; x = 2, n = 1$), 2241–52
- Neutral and anionic binuclear perhalogenophenyl platinum–silver complexes with Pt→Ag bonds unsupported by covalent bridges. Molecular structures of $[(\text{tht})(\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_5)(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PtAg}(\text{PPh}_3)]$, $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_4\text{PtAg}(\text{tht})]$ and $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{cis-}(\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_5)_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{-PtAg}(\text{tht})]$ (tht = tetrahydrothiophene), 2253–64
- Crystallographic and copper-63,65 nuclear quadrupole resonance study of two-co-ordinated copper(I) cations with hindered substituted pyridine ligands, 2269–74
- Synthesis, spectral and structural studies on metal complexes of Schiff bases involving vitamin B₆ and histamine, 2289–94
- Transition metal complexes with thiosemicarbazide-based ligands. Part 13. Synthesis and structure of μ -oxo-bis{[pentane-2,4-dione bis(S-methylisothiosemicarbazonato- κ^2 N,N'')(3-)]}iron(IV)}, 2295–300
- Sterically hindered chalcogenolato complexes. Mono- and di-metal thiolates and selenolates of zinc and cadmium; structure of $[\{\text{Cd}(\text{SeC}_6\text{H}_2\text{Bu}'_3\text{-2,4,6})_2\}_2]$, the first three-co-ordinate cadmium–selenium complex, 2317–24
- Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of $[\text{Ni}_3(\text{L}^1)_4(\text{NCS})_4(\text{OH})_2(\text{OH}_2)_2]$ (L¹ = 2,5-diamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole), 2331–4
- Different bonding modes in octahedral complexes of 6-(2-thienyl)-2,2'-bipyridine (HL) with transition metal ions: crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}(\text{HL})(\text{py})\text{Cl}_2]$ (py = pyridine) and $[\text{Ru}(\text{HL})_2\text{Cl}][\text{BF}_4] \cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 2335–48
- Synthesis of phosphido-bridged ruthenium–manganese complexes; X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{RuMn}(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_5]$, $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2]$ and $[\text{RuMn}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_9]$, 2349–56
- Iridium–nickel mixed-metal carbonyl clusters. Part 2. Synthesis and chemical behaviour of $[\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]^{3-}$. Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{NBu}_4]_3[\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]$, 2357–62
- Charge-transfer salts formed from redox-active cubane cluster cations $[\text{M}_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})_4(\mu_3\text{-E})_4]^{n+}$ (M = Cr, Fe or Mo; E = S or Se) and various anions, 2377–94
- Reactions of $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4]$ with mixed anhydrides of diphenylphosphinous and acrylic acids; structure of $[\text{RuCl}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO})_2\text{H}](\text{PPh}_3)(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3) \cdot \text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}$, 2413–18
- Synthesis and reactivity of manganese(II) dialkylamido complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Mn}_3(\mu\text{-NEt}_2)_6(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{-}\{\text{Li}(\text{thf})_2\}_2] \cdot \text{C}_7\text{H}_{16}$ (thf = tetrahydrofuran) and $[\text{Mn}_2(\mu\text{-NPr}^i)_2\text{-}(\text{NPr}^i)_2]_2$, 2419–28
- Interaction of tin chlorides with iron, chromium and vanadium chlorides in tetrahydrofuran. Crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_3\text{-}(\text{thf})_6][\text{SnCl}_5(\text{thf})]$, $[\text{Sn}_2(\mu\text{-OH})_2\text{Cl}_6(\text{thf})_2] \cdot 2\text{thf}$ and *trans*- $[\text{CrCl}_2(\text{thf})_4][\text{SnCl}_5(\text{thf})]$, 2429–34
- Electron spin resonance studies of the oxidation of $[\text{Te}^{\text{V}}\text{NCl}_2(\text{EPh}_3)_2]$ (E = P or As) to $[\text{Te}^{\text{VI}}\text{NCl}_4]^-$ by thionyl chloride: structure of dichloronitridobis(triphenylarsine)-technetium(V), 2441–8
- The chemistry of transition metal–germanium compounds. Part 2. Synthesis, characterization, structure and reactivity of transition-metal carbonyl-substituted germacyclopent-3-enes, 2449–58
- Homoleptic vanadium(III) diacetone glucosides: how to make a Lewis acid chiral. Crystal structure of tris(1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranosato- κ O³)bis(pyridine)-vanadium(III), 2467–70
- Cubane structure of sodium derivatives of tetradentate Schiff bases, 2471–6
- The X-ray structure of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane-1,4,8,11-tetraacetic acid and its relevance to the protonation of polyaza polycarboxylic macrocycles, 2477–82
- New bis(ferrocenecarbonyl)- and bis(ferrocenyl)-appended diazatrithia mixed-donor macrocyclic ligands and their copper(II) and (I) complexes, 2485–92
- Macrocyclic ligand ring size effects. Part 2. Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of the interaction of Ni^{II} with 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents, 2493–502
- Insertion of mercury into iron–halogen bonds. X-ray structure of $[(p\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NC})_5\text{Fe}\rightarrow\text{HgI}_2]$, 2503–10
- Synthesis and structures of tetranuclear 2-(dimethylamino)ethane-thiolato complexes of zinc, cadmium and mercury involving both primary and secondary metal–halogen bonding, 2511–18
- Reactions of the hydridethiolate complexes $[\text{M}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{R}_3\text{-2,4,6})_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ (M = Mo or W, R = Me or Prⁱ): X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{M}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_2\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ (M = Mo or W), 2519–26
- Complex formation between squarate ($\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$) and $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{L}$ [L = 2,2'-bipyridyl, 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl or bis(2-pyridyl-carbonyl)amide anion (bpca)] in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{bpca})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)]$, 2533–8
- Copper complexes of 1,1-di(2-pyridyl)ethyl methyl ether: X-ray crystal structures and reactions with dioxygen, 2539–44
- Molecular organization and dynamic behaviour of arene cluster complexes in the solid state. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me})]$, $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2)]$ and $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_3\text{-1,3,5})]$, 2559–68
- Synthesis of heteronuclear gold–rhodium cluster compounds and structural characterisation of $[\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_9)_3(\text{AuPPh}_3)_3]^{2+}$, $[\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_9)_2(\text{AuPPh}_3)_6(\text{AuCl})_2]^+$ and $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2(\text{AuPPh}_3)_7]^{2+}$, 2569–78
- Synthesis and structural characterization of gold(0), -(III) and silver(I) complexes of the ylide ligand $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}=\text{CHC}(\text{O})\text{NMe}_2$. Crystal structure of $[(\text{AuPPh}_3)_2\{\mu\text{-C}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{C}(\text{O})\text{NMe}_2\}]\text{ClO}_4$, 2579–84
- The chemistry of uranium. Part 42. Cationic uranium(IV) complexes $\text{UX}_2\text{L}_4\text{Y}$ (X = Cl, Br or I; Y = ClO_4 or BPh_4 ; L = bulky strong neutral O-donor ligand) and $[\text{U}(\text{ClO}_4)_4(\text{OAsPh}_3)_4]$: crystal structures of $[\text{UX}_2\text{L}_4][\text{BPh}_4]_2$ [L = tris(pyrrolidine-1-yl)phosphine oxide, X = Br or I], 2585–94
- Metallacyclic complexes. Part 5. Ligand properties of platinathietane-3-oxide complexes and the single-crystal X-ray structure of $[\text{Pt}\{\text{CH}(\text{COPh})\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}(\text{COPh})\}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-RhCl}(\text{CO})] \cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 2595–600

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of a dirhodium(II) compound with two bridging trifluoroacetamidate ligands, 2601–6
- Reactions of sulphur diimides with di- and tri-silanes: ^{15}N and ^{29}Si nuclear magnetic resonance study and the crystal structure of bis(*tert*-butyl(trichlorosilyl)amino)sulphane, 2607–14
- Crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of a new μ -oxalato binuclear copper(II) complex containing mepirizole, 2619–24
- Actinide complexes of the calixarenes. Part 2. Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel thorium(IV) complex of *p*-*tert*-butylcalix[8]-arene, 2625–32
- Polyhedral iridathiaborane chemistry. Reactions of *nido*-6-SB $_9\text{H}_{11}$ and of [*arachno*-6-SB $_9\text{H}_{12}$] with [$\{\text{Ir}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Cl}_2\}_2$] to give *nido*-8,7-iridathiundecaboranes. A nuclear magnetic resonance and structural study, 2657–68
- Synthesis and reactions of cyclopalladated compounds derived from *N,N'*-dialkylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimines [alkyl = ethyl (H_2L^1), butyl or octyl] and *N,N'*-dibenzylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimine. Crystal structure of [$\text{Pd}_2\text{L}^1(\text{py})_4$][ClO_4] $_2$ (py = pyridine), 2669–76
- Formation of enol and acyl phosphine ligands *via* alkylation of a tungsten phosphahyallyl complex: crystal structures of [$\text{W}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{PH}_2)\{\text{PMeC}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\}\text{-1,2}\}(\text{CO})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{-0.5C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}$] and [$\text{W}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{PH}_2)\{\text{P}\{(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{I}\}\text{C}(\text{O})\text{-CH}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\}\text{-1,2}\}(\text{CO})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{-0.5C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}$], 2677–84
- Synthesis and reactivity of bis(diphenylphosphino)methane (dppm)-bridged Pd–Mo and Pd–W complexes. Crystal structure of [$\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-dppm})_2\text{Mo}(\text{cp})(\text{CO})$][PF_6] $_2$ (cp = $\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$), 2685–92
- Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 2. Ruthenium complexes containing σ - and μ -pyrazine and σ - and μ -bis(diphenylphosphino)methane (dppm) ligands. Crystal structures of [$\{\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16})\text{Cl}_2\}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})\}\text{-Me}_2\text{CO}\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$] and [$\{\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16})\text{Cl}_2\}_2\{\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Cl}_2\}(\mu\text{-dppm})\}\text{-1.5CHCl}_3$], 2693–702
- Dimer formation in the crystal structure of (dithiobenzoato)-(trithioperoxybenzoato)platinum(II), 2703–6
- Structural and thermodynamic study of the effect of sterically hindering alkyl groups on complex stability, 2717–22
- Synthesis, crystal structure and electronic properties of a 2Fe–2S complex with a bulky thiolato ligand, [$\text{NEt}_4\}_2[\text{Fe}_2\text{S}_2(\text{SC}_2\text{H}_4\text{Me}_3\text{-2,4,6})_4]$, 2723–8
- Antimony(III) complexes with carboxylic acids. Part 2. Preparation and crystal structures of [$\text{Sb}_2\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_4$] and [$\text{SbNa}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}[\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7 = \text{citrate}(2-)]$], 2735–40
- Molecular encapsulation of transition metal complexes in cyclodextrins. Part 3. Structural consequences of varying the guest geometry in channel-type inclusion compounds, 2749–60
- Electrophilic attack on diphosphazane-bridged derivatives of diruthenium nonacarbonyl by halogens. Crystal structure of [$\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-I})(\text{CO})_3\{\mu\text{-}(\text{Pr}'\text{O})_2\text{PN}(\text{Et})\text{P}(\text{OPr}')_2\}_2$], 2761–8
- closo*-Monocarbaboranes as ligands for transition metals: synthesis and reactivity of *exo*-diphosphineplatinum-*closo*-monocarbaborane complexes; structure of [$\text{Pt}\{\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}^t\}_2\text{-}(\text{closo-CB}_{11}\text{H}_{12})\}_2$][$\text{CB}_{11}\text{H}_{12}$], 2769–76
- Co-ordination chemistry of higher oxidation states. Part 38. Synthesis, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies of some *trans*-dihalogenosmium complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*-[$\text{Os}(\text{PMe}_3)_4\text{Cl}_2$] BF_4 , 2777–84
- Reactions of unisolable homoleptic aryls of niobium and tantalum with PMe_2Ph and Bu^tNC . Crystal structures of $\text{M}(\text{2,5-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)_2(\eta^2\text{-2,5-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_2)(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2$, M = Nb or Ta, and $\text{Ta}(\eta^2\text{-PhCNBu}^t)(\eta^2\text{-Ph}_2\text{CNBu}^t)_2(\text{CNBu}^t)$, 2785–90
- Synthesis and crystal structure of [PPh_4][$\text{MN}\{\text{Bu}^t\text{NC}(\text{O})\text{NBu}^t\}\text{-Cl}_2$] (M = Ru or Os); a new reaction of *tert*-butyl isocyanate. Synthesis of $\text{W}\{\text{Bu}^t\text{NC}(\text{O})\text{NBu}^t\}_2(\text{NHBu}^t)_2$, 2791–4
- Preparation and characterization of two isocyanide derivatives of monosubstituted [$\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{S}_2$]; crystal structure of [$\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_8(\text{CNPh})(\mu_3\text{-S})_2$], 2795–8
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of *trans*-[2,6-bis(3-phenylpyrazol-1-yl-*k*-N')pyridine-*k*-N]chloro-bis(trimethylphosphine)ruthenium(II) perchlorate: evidence for meridional steric crowding, 2801–6
- Synthesis of trinuclear complexes with mixed bridging ligands. X-Ray structure of [$\text{Pd}\{\text{Rh}(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBU}^t)(\text{CO})_2\}_2$] (pz = pyrazolate), 2807–10
- Heterobinuclear IrRh, RuRh and RuIr complexes with pyrazolate bridging ligands: reactivity towards chelating diphosphines; crystal structure of [$\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5\text{Ir}(\mu\text{-pz})_2(\mu\text{-CO})\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{dppen})\text{-BPh}_4\cdot 0.5\text{MeOH}$] [pz = pyrazolate, dppen = *cis*-1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethylene], 2811–20
- Aryl compounds of rhodium: syntheses and X-ray crystal structures, 2821–30
- Methyl isocyanide complexes of a trinuclear platinum cluster: a model for chemisorption of isocyanides on platinum surfaces. Crystal structure of [$\text{Pt}_3(\text{CNMe})_2(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3$][PF_6] $_2\cdot 3\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$, 2835–44
- Dialkylcarbamato complexes of palladium(II). Crystal structure of *trans*-[$\text{Pd}(\text{O}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2(\text{NHET}_3)_2$], 2845–50
- Preparation, characterization and thermal reactions of 1-oxa-2-zirconacyclopentanes and 1-oxa-2-zirconacyclohexane: crystal structures of [$\{\text{Zr}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHMe})\}_2$] and [$\{\text{Zr}(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\text{OCH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2)\}_2$], 2851–8
- Synthesis and structure of copper(I), silver(I) and zinc(II) amides [$\text{Cu}_2(\text{mpsa})_2$], [$\text{Cu}_6\text{X}_2(\text{mpsa})_4$] (X = Cl or Br), [$\text{Ag}_4(\text{mpsa})_4$] and [$\{\text{ZnEt}\}_2(\text{mpsa})_2$] [mpsa = 2-N(SiMe $_3$)C $_5$ H $_3$ N-6-Me], 2859–68
- Synthesis and crystal structures of novel one-dimensional polymers, [$\{\text{M}(\text{bpen})\text{X}\}_n$] [M = Cu I , X = PF_6^- ; M = Ag I , X = ClO_4^- ; bpen = *trans*-1,2-bis(2-pyridyl)ethylene] and [$\{\text{Cu}(\text{bpen})(\text{CO})(\text{CH}_3\text{CN})(\text{PF}_6)\}_n$], 2869–74
- Heterobimetallic aggregates of copper(I) with thio-tungstate and -molybdate. Cation effect in aggregation of $\text{MS}_4\text{Cu}_4\text{Cl}_4$ units, a crystallographic study, 2875–82
- Dibismuth as a four-electron donor ligand. Synthesis and molecular and electronic structure of [$\text{M}_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})_2(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-Bi}_2)$] (M = Mo or W), 2887–96
- Syntheses, structures and properties of tri-*n*-butylphosphine cobalt complexes containing *o*-benzenedithiolate ligands in unusual coordination modes, 2897–902
- Co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclotridecane ([13]aneN $_4$) to nickel(III). Crystal structure of [$\text{Ni}(\text{[13]aneN}_4)\text{Br}_2$] Br , 2921–4
- Co-ordination behaviour of N-protected amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic study of complexes of Co II , Ni II and Cu II with *N*-(4-aminobenzoyl)glycine, 2955–60
- Copper(II) complexes with *N*-sulphonyl amino acids. Structure–stability relationships in binary species and ternary complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine, 2961–6
- Synthesis of asymmetric alkyne-bridged dipalladium complexes from the paramagnetic cation [$\text{Pd}_2(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)_2$] $^+$; crystal structures of [$\text{Pd}_2(\text{bipy})(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)$] $^+$ [$\text{Pd}_2(\text{NCMe})(\text{bipy})(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)$][PF_6] $_2\cdot \text{OEt}_3$ and [$\text{Pd}_2(\text{bipy})(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)$][PF_6], 2967–78
- Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 3. The interaction of Mn II and Co II with pyridinyl-derived N $_3$ O $_2$ macrocycles; X-ray structures of endomacrocyclic complexes of Mn II and Co II , 2989–94
- New routes towards halogeno complexes of gold by halide exchange from [Au_2Cl_6]. Crystal and molecular structure of triphenylmethyl tetrachloroaurate(III), [CPh_3][AuCl_4], 3009–16
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 52. Formation and reactivity of molybdenum vinylidene anions; crystal structures of [$\text{Mo}(\eta^4\text{-CH}_2=\text{CHCH}=\text{CHCH}_2\text{Bu}^t)\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$] and [$\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-CBu}^t\text{CHCHCMe}_2\text{CO})\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$], 3021–30
- Bromination of imidazole complexes of pentaamminecobalt(III). Synthesis, structure and reactivity, 3031–42
- Synthesis of technetium complexes with a P,N bidentate phosphine amine ligand. Crystal structure of bis[*o*-amidophenyl]diphenylphosphine-*k*-N,*P*][*o*-aminophenyl]diphenylphosphine-*k*-N,*P*]technetium(III) perchlorate, 3043–8
- Photochemical studies of alkylammonium molybdates. Part 9. Structure of diamagnetic blue species involved in the photoredox reaction of [Mo_7O_{24}] $^{6-}$, 3055–64
- Bis(cyclooctatetraene) derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV): syntheses and Lewis base adducts. Crystal structures of [$\text{Zr}(\eta^8\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\eta^4\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)$], [$\text{Hf}(\eta^8\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$] $\{\eta^4\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}$], [$\text{Zr}(\eta^8\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\eta^4\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\text{NH}_3)$] and [$\text{Zr}(\eta^8\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\eta^4\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\text{CNBu}^t)$], 3085–92
- Improved synthesis and structure of solvated and unsolvated forms of cyclooctatetraene-zirconium and -hafnium dichloride, 3093–6
- Synthesis, structure and isomerism of [$\text{Mn}_2(\mu\text{-PPhR})_2(\text{CO})_8$] (R = H, alkyl, acyl or carboxylate); crystal structures of *trans*-[$\text{Mn}_2(\mu\text{-PPhR})_2(\text{CO})_8$] (R = H or COMe), 3097–102
- Reactions of P_2Ph_4 with alkyne-bridged dicobalt carbonyl complexes; crystal structures of [$\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-C}_2(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})_2\}(\mu\text{-P}_2\text{Ph}_4)(\text{CO})_4$], [$\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-PPh}_2\text{CHCPhC}(\text{O})\}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\text{CO})_4$] and [$\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-PPh}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CHCH}\}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\text{CO})_3(\text{PPh}_3)$], 3103–14
- Complexation of cobalt(II) by the hydrogenated form of *N,N'*-*o*-phenylenebis(salicylideneimine): the crystal structure of a trinuclear cobalt(II) complex, 3139–44
- Stereochemistry of mixed thiolate and ditertiary phosphine cobalt(II) complexes. Crystal structures of [$\text{Co}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{PPh}_2\}(\text{SPh})_2$] and [$\text{Co}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2\}(\text{SPh})_2$], 3145–8
- Displacement of tetrahydrofuran ligands by tripodal phosphines. Crystal structure of [$\text{MoCl}_3\{\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3\}\cdot \text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}$], 3149–52
- Crystal and molecular structure of antimony trifluoride–terpyridine 1:1 adduct: a case of pseudo-pentagonal-bipyramidal geometry, 3153–6

CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Syntheses and crystal structures of complexes $[L'O(H_2O)V(\mu-O)WO_2L]Cl(ClO_4)$ and $[L'(acac)Mo^{III}(\mu-O)Mo^{VI}O_2L][BPh_4]_2$ ($L, L' = 1,4,7$ -triazacyclononane and its 1,4,7-trimethyl derivative; $acac =$ pentane-2,4-dionate), 3165–70
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 53. Synthesis of dimolybdenum and ditungsten $\mu-\sigma, \eta^2$ -(4e)-vinylidene and -allenylidene complexes; crystal structures of $[N(PPh_3)_2][Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(3e)-C_3Ph\}(CO)_4(\eta^5-C_9H_7)_2]$, $[Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(4e)-C=C(Ph)(CH_2)_4PMe\}(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$ and $[Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(4e)-C=C=CMe_2\}(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$, 3171–84
- Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance investigation of γ -irradiated $K_2[MoO(O_2)F_4] \cdot H_2O$ and molybdenum-doped $K_2[Nb(O_2)F_5] \cdot H_2O$, 3185–92
- Structural, electronic and electron paramagnetic resonance study of (pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)copper(II) complexes with substituted imidazoles, 3193–202
- New binuclear iron–vanadium complexes of arylazo oximates. Crystal structure of $[Fe(PhN=NCPh=NO)_3VO(bipy)]PF_6$ ($bipy = 2,2'$ -bipyridine), 3217–22
- Metallaheteroborane chemistry. Part 9. Syntheses and spectroscopy of platinum and palladium phosphine complexes containing η^5 - $\{As_2B_9\}$ -based cluster ligands. Crystal structures of $[3,3-L_2-closo-3,1,2-PtAs_2B_9H_9]$ ($L = PPh_3$ or PMe_2Ph) and $[3-Cl-3,8-(PPh_3)_2-closo-3,1,2-PdAs_2B_9H_8]$, 3223–34
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of new Schiff-base bis(crown ether) ligands containing recognition sites for alkali- and transition-metal guest cations. Crystal structure of a copper(I)-potassium complex, 3235–42
- Synthesis and crystal structure of two stereochemical isomers of the *trans*-dichloro(1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)chromium(III) cation, 3243–8
- Metal–betaine interactions. Part 13. Preparation and crystal structures of four polymeric silver(I) complexes of betaine derivatives, 3253–8
- Crystal and molecular structure and solution behaviour of low-spin (3-methyl-1,3,5,8,12-pentaazacyclotetradecane)- $\kappa^4 N^1, N^5, N^{12}$ -nickel(II) diperchlorate, 3263–70
- Crystal structure of monomeric hydrated iron(III) 5,10,15,20-tetra(*N*-methyl-4-pyridinio)porphyrin pentachloride; an ionic haem model, 3291–4
- Asymmetric homo- and hetero-bimetallic complexes of the nickel group elements. Crystal structure of $[(C_6F_5)_2Pd(\mu-Cl)_2Pt(PEt_3)_2]$, 3311–16
- Binuclear copper(II) complexes of a new sulphur-containing binucleating ligand: structural and physicochemical properties, 3359–66
- Ring opening *versus* phenyl–phosphorus bond cleavage in incorporating a phosphole into trisium clusters, 3381–6
- Synthesis, characterization, structures and reactivities of dinuclear copper(I) complexes of three new binucleating hexadentate ligands having N_2P_4 or N_2As_4 donor sites, 3405–12
- Pseudohalogen–bonding of thallium(III) porphyrins, stabilisation of isocyanato bonding. Crystal structure of isocyanato(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato)thallium(III), 3413–18
- Orthometallated amidine complexes of palladium, platinum and nickel(II). Crystal structure of $[Pd\{\mu-CH_3C_6H_4NC(CH_3)NH-C_6H_3CH_3-p\}(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$, 3435–46
- Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of a naphthalene complex of ruthenium. $[Ru(\eta^6-C_{10}H_8)(\eta^4-cod)]$ ($cod =$ cycloocta-1,5-diene) (1990, 2299), 3451–52
- CYANAMIDE**
Synthetic, spectroscopic and X-ray crystallographic studies on phenylcyanamidocopper(I) complexes, 1243–50
- CYANIDE**
Transformation of a methyleneamide ligand at molybdenum: electrochemical oxidation to a cyanide, reactions with elemental oxygen, sulphur or selenium and X-ray crystal structures of *trans*- $[Mo(CN)Cl(dppe)_2] \cdot MeOH$ and *trans*- $[Mo(NCS)Cl(dppe)_2]$; electroreduction of the cyanide to an aminocarbyne, *trans*- $[Mo(CNH_2)Cl(dppe)_2]$ ($dppe = Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$), 121–30
- Oxidation of cyanide-bridged dimanganese(I) complexes: redox-induced isomerisation as a probe of intermetallic interaction, 315–24
- Inorganic excimer. Spectroscopy, photoredox properties and excimeric emission of dicyano(4,4'-di-*tert*-butyl-2,2'-bipyridine)platinum(II), 1077–80
- Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 22. A study of the complexation of zinc(II), cadmium(II) and mercury(II) by cyanide in liquid ammonia by vibrational spectroscopy, 1329–36
- Reduction-oxidation properties of organo-transition metal complexes. Part 33. Ligand- vs. metal-based oxidation of cyano-bridged catecholato-ruthenium–manganese carbonyl compounds: the X-ray crystal structure of *cis*- $[(dppe)(Et_3P)(OC)_2Mn(\mu-CN)Ru(CO)_2(PPh_3)(\mu-O_2C_6Cl_4)] \cdot CH_2Cl_2$, 1595–602
- Metal–metal interaction in a binuclear palladium(II) system. The ($d_{\sigma} \rightarrow p_{\sigma}$) transition and the X-ray crystal structure of $[Pd_2(dppm)_2(CN)_4][dppm =$ bis(diphenylphosphino)methane], 1639–42

- Partial molar volumes for tetracyano(diimine)ferrate(II) anions in aqueous solution, 1743–6
- Allylic alkylation of co-ordinated cyanide; the synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of *trans*- $[Mn(CO)(CNCH_2CMe=CH_2)(dppm)_2][PF_6] \cdot thf$ ($dppm = Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2$, $thf =$ tetrahydrofuran), 1851–4
- Nitrosyl–nitrite interconversion in pentacyanoruthenate(II) complexes, 1959–64
- CYANOBORANE**
Kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of some amine–cyanoboranes in acid perchlorate media, 2929–32
- CYCLOBUTENEDIONATE**
Crystal and molecular structure and properties of the first characterized copper(II) one-dimensional polymer containing mepirizole [4-methoxy-2-(5-methoxy-3-methyl-1*H*-pyrazol-1-yl)-6-methylpyrimidine], 1057–62
- CYCLODEXTRIN**
Molecular encapsulation of transition metal complexes in cyclodextrins. Part 3. Structural consequences of varying the guest geometry in channel-type inclusion compounds, 2749–60
- CYCLOHEPTATRIENE**
Synthesis, crystal structure and reactions of zerovalent 16-electron bis(η -cycloheptatriene)zirconium, 173–80
- CYCLOHEXADIENE**
Reaction of $[Os_4(\mu-H)_4(CO)_{12}]$ with cyclohexa-1,3-diene *via* chemical activation: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[Os_4(\mu-H)_2(CO)_{10}(\eta^6-C_6H_6)]$ and $[Os_4(CO)_9(\eta^6-C_6H_6)(\eta^4-C_6H_8)]$ and their interconversion, 215–20
- CYCLOHEXANE**
Wavelength dependence of photocatalytic cyclohexane dehydrogenation by carbonyl- and thiocarbonyl-(chloro)-phosphine rhodium(I) complexes, 1093–8
- CYCLOMETALLATION**
Thermal and methyl lithium-assisted cyclometallation reactions of η^3 -allyl(methyl)(tertiary phosphine or phosphite)platinum(II) complexes, 417–24
- Synthesis and reactions of cyclopalladated compounds derived from *N, N'*-dialkylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimines [alkyl = ethyl (H_2L^1), butyl or octyl] and *N, N'*-dibenzylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimine. Crystal structure of $[Pd_2L^1(py)_4][ClO_4]_2$ ($py =$ pyridine), 2669–76
- CYCLOOCTADIENE**
Synthesis, reactions and catalytic activities of cationic iridium(I) complexes of cycloocta-1,5-diene, 1323–8
- Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of a naphthalene complex of ruthenium. $[Ru(\eta^6-C_{10}H_8)(\eta^4-cod)]$ ($cod =$ cycloocta-1,5-diene) (1990, 2299), 3451–52
- CYCLOOCTATETRAENE**
Reduction–oxidation properties of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 32. One-electron oxidation of $[Co(\eta^4-cot)(\eta-C_5Me_5)]$ ($cot =$ cyclooctatetraene): redox-induced polycyclic ring transformations of the resulting dimer, and crystal structure of $[Co_2(\eta^4: \eta^4-C_{16}H_{16})(\eta-C_5Me_5)_2]$, 1–10
- One-electron transfer reactions of cyclooctatetraene (cot) complexes: electron spin resonance studies of ^{60}Co γ -irradiated $[Fe(CO)_2L(\eta^4-cot)]$ [$L = CO$ or $P(OPh)_3$], 393–8
- Bis(cyclooctatetraene) derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV): syntheses and Lewis base adducts. Crystal structures of $[Zr(\eta^8-C_8H_8)(\eta^4-C_8H_8)]$, $[Hf(\eta^8-C_8H_8(SiMe_3)_2)(\eta^4-C_8H_8(SiMe_3)_2)]$, $[Zr(\eta^8-C_8H_8)(\eta^4-C_8H_8)(NH_3)]$ and $[Zr(\eta^8-C_8H_8)(\eta^4-C_8H_8)(CNBu^1)]$, 3085–92
- Improved synthesis and structure of solvated and unsolvated forms of cyclooctatetraene-zirconium and -hafnium dichloride, 3093–6
- CYCLOOCTENE**
Oxygenation studies. Part 9. Mechanistic studies on the oxygenation of cyclooctene at $[RhCl(C_8H_{14})_2]_2$, 1087–92
- CYCLOPENTADIENYL**
Reduction–oxidation properties of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 32. One-electron oxidation of $[Co(\eta^4-cot)(\eta-C_5Me_5)]$ ($cot =$ cyclooctatetraene): redox-induced polycyclic ring transformations of the resulting dimer, and crystal structure of $[Co_2(\eta^4: \eta^4-C_{16}H_{16})(\eta-C_5Me_5)_2]$, 1–10
- Dynamic binuclear enediolato- and catecholato-zirconocene complexes relevant to the structural problem associated with Sharpless oxidation catalysts, 685–92
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphido complexes. Part 3. Syntheses, structures and reactions of $[bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphido]zirconocene(IV)$ complexes and the X-ray structure of $\{AlMe_2[\mu-P(SiMe_3)_2]\}_2$, 939–48
- Heterotetranuclear $M_2(d^9)M_2(d^8)$ ($M = Ti$ or Zr , $M' = Rh$ or Ir) complexes containing pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate as an assembling ligand. Crystal structure of $[(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2Ti\{\mu-3,5-C_5H_3N(CO_2)_2\}_2Ti(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2]$, 1223–6
- Oxidative-addition reactions of $[W_2(\eta-C_5H_4R)_2X_4]$ ($R = Pr^i$ or Me ; $X = Cl$ or Br): reversible addition of dihydrogen to a tungsten–tungsten triple bond and X-ray crystal structures of $[W_2(\eta-C_5H_4Pr^i)_2Cl_4(\mu-H)(\mu-PPh_2)]$ and $[W_2(\eta-C_5H_4Pr^i)_2Cl_3(\mu-Cl)(\mu-H)(\mu-PPh_2)(PMe_3)]$, 1397–406

CYCLOPENTADIENYL (contd)

Synthesis and reactivity of bis(η -cyclopentadienyl) trimethyltin derivatives of niobium: crystal and molecular structure of $[\{\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{SnMe}_3)_2(\mu\text{-O})\}]_2$, 1407–16

Reaction of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{AsF}_6)_2]$ ($\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$) toward S_4N_4 and Se_4N_4 : identification in solution of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{S}_4\text{N}_4)]^+[\text{AsF}_6]^-$; synthesis and characterization of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}(\text{AsF}_6)]$, $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}_2]\cdot\text{AsF}_3$ and $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})\text{F}_3]\cdot\text{AsF}_3$, 1433–6

Synthesis and characterisation of pentaphenylcyclopentadienyliron arene sandwich complex cations $[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)(\text{arene})]^+$ and the X-ray crystal structure of the $[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me})]^+$ cation, 1499–506

Preparation and characterisation of anionic bis(cyclopentadienyl)niobium complexes: molecular structure of $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})][\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{SnMe}_3)_2]$, 1699–704

Preparation of a bis(cyclopentadienyl)acetylene-framed heterobimetallic complex and its reaction with dicobalt octacarbonyl, 1881–6

CYCLOPENTENE

The chemistry of transition metal–germanium compounds. Part 2. Synthesis, characterization, structure and reactivity of transition-metal carbonyl-substituted germacyclopent-3-enes, 2449–58

CYCLOPENTENECARBODITHIOATE

Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 6. Synthesis, spectroscopic and redox properties of some eight-co-ordinate sulphur chelates, $[\text{Mo}^{\text{V}}(\text{S}_2\text{CNR}_2)_n(\text{acda})_{4-n}]$ and $[\text{Mo}^{\text{V}}(\text{S}_2\text{CNR}_2)_n(\text{acda})_{4-n}]\text{Br}$ ($n = 2$ or 3), containing MoS_8 chromophores ($\text{acda} = 2$ -aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioate), 1149–54

CYCLOPHOSPHAZENE

Studies of phosphazenes. Part 33. Thermal rearrangement of alkoxy(*p*-methylphenoxy)cyclophosphazenes: a synthetic route to oxocyclophosphazenes, phosphazadienes and phosphaz-1-enes, 299–306

DECARBOXYLATION

Stability constants and rate coefficients for decarboxylation of lanthanide oxalacetates, 1479–82

DEHYDROGENATION

Wavelength dependence of photocatalytic cyclohexane dehydrogenation by carbonyl- and thiocarbonyl-(chloro)-phosphine rhodium(I) complexes, 1093–8

DIARSINE

Nickel(II), -(III) and -(IV) complexes of 1,2-bis(dimethylarsino)-tetrafluorobenzene and X-ray crystallographic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies of nickel(III) and -(IV) bromo complexes, 2039–44

DIABUTADIENE

Electronic structure and photoelectron spectroscopy of $\text{Al}(\text{Me}_3\text{CNCHCHNCMe}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ga}(\text{Me}_3\text{CNCHCHNCMe}_3)_2$, 181–4

DIAZENIDE

Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 7. Reactivity of terminal oxo-ligands in *cis*- $[\text{MoO}_2(\text{acda})_2]$ ($\text{Hacda} = 2$ -aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioic acid) toward proton- and electron-donor reagents. Synthesis, redox chemistry and spectroscopic characterisation of neutral seven-co-ordinate catecholato and aryldiazenido compounds of molybdenum, 2169–74

DIAZIRINE

Synthesis of μ -carbene and μ -carbyne complexes of rhodium and cobalt from substituted diazirines. Crystal structures of $[\text{Rh}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2\{\mu\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-4})(\text{OMe})\}]$ and $[\text{Rh}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})][\text{BPh}_4]$, 1417–26

DICARBORANE

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 109. Reactions of tungsten–molybdenum dimetal compounds bearing carborane ligands with alkynes; crystal structure of $[\text{MoW}(\mu\text{-C}_4\text{Me}_4)\{\sigma,\eta^5\text{-CH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2\}(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]$, 511–18

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 110. Synthesis of compounds with tungsten–copper or –gold bonds; crystal structure of $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{W}_2\text{Cu}(\mu\text{-CC}\equiv\text{CBu}^t)_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)_2]\cdot\text{Et}_2\text{O}$, 519–28

DIENE

Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 50. The synthesis of functionalised η^3 -allyl complexes of molybdenum and their conversion into η^3 -*s-trans*-1,3-dienes, 895–904

DIHALOGEN

Stereoselective oxidative-addition reactions of dihalogens and copper(II) halides to square-planar organoplatinum(II) complexes containing hard N and C donor atoms. Molecular structures of $[\text{bc},\text{de-bis}(8\text{-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl})\text{-}af\text{-diiodoplatinum(IV)}$ and $ab\text{-dibromo}\{cf,\text{de-bis}(8\text{-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl})\}\text{-platinum(IV)}$, 883–94

DIHYDROGEN

Kinetics of dissociation of H_2 from transition-metal polyhydride complexes, 717–24

Synthesis, reactions and catalytic activities of cationic iridium(I) complexes of cycloocta-1,5-diene, 1323–8

Oxidative-addition reactions of $[\text{W}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})_2\text{X}_4]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Pr}^i$ or

Me ; $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br): reversible addition of dihydrogen to a tungsten–tungsten triple bond and X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i)_2\text{Cl}_4(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)]$ and $[\text{W}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i)_2\text{Cl}_3(\mu\text{-Cl})(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\text{PMe}_3)]$, 1397–406

Dihydrogen and hydrido complexes *via* hydrogen addition to d^6 five-co-ordinate complexes of ruthenium and osmium with 1,2-bis(dicyclohexylphosphino)ethane, 1525–30

DIIMINE

Phenylation of cationic allyl palladium(II) complexes by tetraphenylborate. Synthesis of α -diimine olefin palladium(0) complexes and mechanistic aspects, 71–80

Partial molar volumes for tetracyano(diimine)ferrate(II) anions in aqueous solution, 1743–6

DIKETONATE

Preparation and dioxygen binding properties of a new cobalt(II) complex and the crystal structure of the corresponding copper(II) adduct, 733–8

DIMERIZATION

Dimerization effects on spectroscopic properties of water-soluble porphyrins in aqueous and micellar media, 2103–8

DIMETHYLGLYOXIMATE

Control of axial–equatorial interactions in (dimethylglyoximate)cobalt(III) complexes. Part 1. Counter cation effect on the strength of the intramolecular hydrogen bond, $\text{OH}\cdots\text{O}^-$, of *trans*-bis(dimethylglyoximate)dinitrocobaltate(III) anions and crystal structure of the tetramethylammonium salt, 453–60

DIMETHYL SULPHOXIDE

Infrared and resonance Raman spectroscopic characterization of electronically conducting ruthenium(II) co-ordination polymers, 1603–8

The nickel(II)–bromide system in dimethyl sulphoxide, 1649–50

Complex formation between oxalate and (2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl)copper(II) in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Synthesis and crystal structures of mono- and di-nuclear complexes, 1937–44

Complex formation between squarate ($\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$) and $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{L}$ [$\text{L} = 2,2'$ -bipyridyl, 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl or bis(2-pyridyl-carbonyl)amide anion (bpca)] in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{bpca})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)]$, 2533–8

DIOXOLANE

Polymerisation of ethylene and propene using new chiral zirconium derivatives. Crystal structure of $[\text{ZrL}^1\text{Cl}_2][\text{H}_2\text{L}^1 = (4\text{S},5\text{S})\text{-}trans\text{-}4,5\text{-bis}(1\text{H-inden-1-ylmethyl})\text{-}2,2\text{-dimethyl-}1,3\text{-dioxolane}]$, 2207–16

DIOXYGEN

Zerovale platinum chemistry. Part 12. Unexpected reactivity of $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{O}_2)]$ towards *ortho* and *para* quinones and the structures of 1:1 adducts with *p*-benzoquinone and 1,4-naphthoquinone, 65–70

Preparation and dioxygen binding properties of a new cobalt(II) complex and the crystal structure of the corresponding copper(II) adduct, 733–8

Nitrosyl–nitro redox couples with metal phthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization of nitro derivatives of cobalt and iron phthalocyanine, dioxygen activation, oxygen-atom transfer and stoichiometric and catalytic oxidation of terminal olefins, 1317–22

Copper complexes of 1,1-di(2-pyridyl)ethyl methyl ether: X-ray crystal structures and reactions with dioxygen, 2539–44

Kinetics of binding of O_2 and CO to 'double-sided' porphyrinatoiron(II) complexes, 3281–4

DIPHOSPHAZANE

Electrophilic attack on diphosphazane-bridged derivatives of diruthenium nonacarbonyl by halogens. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-I})(\text{CO})_3\{\mu\text{-}(\text{Pr}^i\text{O})_2\text{PN}(\text{Et})\text{P}(\text{OPr}^i)_2\}]_2$, 2761–8

DIPHOSPHINE

Direct electrochemical synthesis and crystallographic characterization of metal diphenylphosphido and diphenylthio-phosphinato compounds, and some derivatives, 11–18

Transformation of a methyleneamide ligand at molybdenum: electrochemical oxidation to a cyanide, reactions with elemental oxygen, sulphur or selenium and X-ray crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})\text{Cl}(\text{dppe})_2]\cdot\text{MeOH}$ and *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{NCS})\text{Cl}(\text{dppe})_2]$; electroreduction of the cyanide to an aminocarbyne, *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{CNH}_2)\text{Cl}(\text{dppe})_2]$ ($\text{dppe} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2$), 121–30

Oxidation of cyanide-bridged dimanganese(I) complexes: redox-induced isomerisation as a probe of intermetallic interaction, 315–24

Synthesis of ruthenium–rhodium heterobimetallic complexes *via* ring-opening reactions of bidentate phosphine ligands; crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Cl}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}(\equiv\text{CH}_2)\text{PPh}_2\}]$ and $[(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-CO})_2\{\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}(\equiv\text{CH}_2)\text{PPh}_2\}\text{RhCl}_2]$, 351–4

Ligand control of agostic $\text{M}\cdots\text{H}\cdots\text{C}$ three-centre, two-electron bonding in bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yl complexes of platinum and palladium. X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Pt}(\eta^2\text{-C}_7\text{H}_{10})\text{-}$

DIPHOSPHINE (contd)

- {Bu¹₂P(CH₂)₂PBu¹₂} and [Pt(C₇H₁₁){Bu¹₂P(CH₂)₂PBu¹₂}]
[BPh₄], 863–72
- Bimetallic complexes of rhenium multihydrides with silver, copper or mercury containing diphosphine ligands, 1025–8
- Synthesis and cyclic voltammetry of trinuclear sulphido clusters of nickel(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) and selenido clusters of nickel(II) with 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, and crystal structures of sulphido and selenido clusters of nickel(II), 1265–72
- Bis(diphenylphosphino)methane-assisted synthesis of iron–platinum and –palladium clusters. Crystal structures of [Fe₂Pt(μ-dppm)-(CO)₈] and [FePt₂(μ-dppm)(CO)₆] (dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂) (1990, 3801), 1383–4
- New complexes of rhenium-(v) or -(III) with various diphosphines or bis(diphenylphosphino)methane monoxide: crystal structure of *mer*-[ReCl₃(dppm-*PP'*)(dppom-*P*)] [dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂, dppom = Ph₂PCH₂P(=O)Ph₂], 1519–24
- Dihydrogen and hydrido complexes *via* hydrogen addition to d⁶ five-co-ordinate complexes of ruthenium and osmium with 1,2-bis(dicyclohexylphosphino)ethane, 1525–30
- Metal–metal interaction in a binuclear palladium(II) system. The (d_{sp} → p_σ) transition and the X-ray crystal structure of [Pd₂(dppm)₂(CN)₄][dppm = bis(diphenylphosphino)methane], 1639–42
- Reaction of [Mo(CO)₆] with Ph₂P(CH₂)₆PPh₂ (dpph): the synthesis of [Mo(CO)₃(dpph)] [dpph = Ph₂P(CH₂)₂CH=CH(CH₂)₂PPh₂] and *trans*-[Mo₂(CO)₈(μ-dpph)₂] and the crystal structure of the latter, 1643–6
- Studies on [VCl₃(OPMe₂Ph)(PMe₂Ph)₂]. Part 1. Synthesis, structure and reactivity of *trans,mer*-[VCl₃(OPMe₂Ph)(PMe₂Ph)₂], including the X-ray crystal structure of *mer*-[VCl₃(OPMe₂Ph)(Et₂PCH₂CH₂PEt₂)], 1755–60
- Studies on [VCl₃(OPMe₂Ph)(PMe₂Ph)₂]. Part 2. Kinetic and mechanistic studies on the reaction of *trans,mer*-[VCl₃(OPMe₂Ph)(PMe₂Ph)₂] with 2,2'-bipyridine or Et₂PCH₂CH₂PEt₂ at 25 °C, 1761–4
- Mössbauer spectra of some low-spin iron(II) complexes with ditertiary phosphines, 1785–8
- Allylic alkylation of co-ordinated cyanide; the synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of *trans*-[Mn(CO)(CNCH₂CMe=CH₂)(dppm)₂][PF₆]-thf (dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂, thf = tetrahydrofuran), 1851–4
- Binuclear complexes of ruthenium with diphosphines and bridging benzene-1,2-diamide. X-Ray crystal structure of [Ru₂{μ-1,2-(NH)₂C₆H₄}{μ-(Ph₂P)₂CH₂}(CO)₂(PPh₃)₂}.C₆H₅Me, 2019–26
- Competition between triborane as a ligand and a hydride donor at platinum centres containing chelating phosphines: molecular structures of [{Ph₂P(CH₂)₂PPh₂}PtB₃H₇], [{Ph₂P(CH₂)₄PPh₂}PtB₃H₇] and [Pt₂H₃{(Ph₂PC₅H₄)₂Fe]₂Cl, 2175–84
- Synthesis and reactivity of bis(diphenylphosphino)methane(dppm)-bridged Pd–Mo and Pd–W complexes. Crystal structure of [Pd(μ-CO)(μ-dppm)₂Mo(cp)(CO)] [PF₆] (cp = η⁵-C₅H₅), 2685–92
- Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 2. Ruthenium complexes containing σ- and μ-pyrazine and σ- and μ-bis(diphenylphosphino)methane (dppm) ligands. Crystal structures of [Ru(η³-η³-C₁₀H₁₆)Cl₂]₂(μ-dppm).Me₂CO·CH₂Cl₂ and [Ru(η³-η³-C₁₀H₁₆)Cl₂][Ru(η⁶-C₆H₆)Cl₂](μ-dppm).1.5CHCl₃, 2693–702
- closo*-Monocarbaboranes as ligands for transition metals: synthesis and reactivity of *exo*-diphosphineplatinum-*closo*-monocarbaborane complexes; structure of [Pt{Bu¹₂P(CH₂)₂PBu¹₂}(*closo*-CB₁₁H₁₂)] [CB₁₁H₁₂], 2769–76
- Methyl isocyanide complexes of a trinuclear platinum cluster: a model for chemisorption of isocyanides on platinum surfaces. Crystal structure of [Pt₃(CNMe)₂(μ-Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂)₃][PF₆]₂·3Me₂CO, 2835–44
- Protonation of *trans*-[Mo(C₂H₄)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]: sites of protonation and factors influencing the formation of ethane and ethylene, 3295–302
- Synthesis and reactions of complexes of 1,3-bis(diphenylphosphino)-2-methylallyl with molybdenum or tungsten tetracarbonyls, 3303–10

DIPHOSPHINE OXIDE

- New complexes of rhenium-(v) or -(III) with various diphosphines or bis(diphenylphosphino)methane monoxide: crystal structure of *mer*-[ReCl₃(dppm-*PP'*)(dppom-*P*)] [dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂, dppom = Ph₂PCH₂P(=O)Ph₂], 1519–24

DIPHOSPHOXANE

- Co-ordination, isomerisation and disruption of the ligands Ph₂PO₂C(CH₂)_nCH=CH₂ (n = 0 or 1). X-Ray crystal and molecular structure of chloro(tetraphenyldiphosphoxane-κ²*P,P'*)(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I) tetrahydrofuran (1/1), 1765–72

DISSOCIATION

- Kinetics of dissociation of H₂ from transition-metal polyhydride complexes, 717–24

DITHIADIAZOLE

- Preparation of salts of the 5,5'-(1,4-phenylene)bis(1,3,2,4-dithiadiazolylium) dication and of its 1,2- and 1,3-phenylene analogues. Preparation and crystal structure of the stacked, neutral 5,5'-(1,4-phenylene)bis(1,3,2,4-dithiadiazole), 1099–104

- Preparation, crystal structure and extended-Hückel molecular-orbital study of the free-radical complex [Ni₂(cp)₂(PhCN₂S₂)] (cp = η-C₅H₅), 1105–10

DITHIOBENZOATE

- Dimer formation in the crystal structure of (dithiobenzoato)-(trithioperoxybenzoato)platinum(II), 2703–6

DITHIOCARBAMATE

- Reactions of the seven-co-ordinate complexes [MI₂(CO)₃(NCMe)₂] and [MI₂(CO)₃(NCMe)L] (M = Mo or W; L = PPh₃, AsPh₃ or SbPh₃) with dithiocarbamate ligands, 131–6

- Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 6. Synthesis, spectroscopic and redox properties of some eight-co-ordinate sulphur chelates, [Mo^{IV}(S₂CNR₂)_n(acda)_{4-n}] and [Mo^V(S₂CNR₂)_n(acda)_{4-n}]Br (n = 2 or 3), containing MoS₈ chromophores (acda = 2-aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioate), 1149–54

- Metal-sulphur bond enthalpy determination of di-*n*-butyl-dithiocarbamate chelates of zinc, cadmium and mercury, 1751–4

DITHIOPHOSPHINATE

- Direct electrochemical synthesis and crystallographic characterization of metal diphenylphosphido and diphenylthiophosphinato compounds, and some derivatives, 11–18

DRUG

- Estimated formation constants for the complexation of methylmercury(II) by captopril {1-[(2S)-3-mercapto-2-methyl-1-oxopropyl]-L-proline}: evidence of stronger binding to the *cis* isomer of the drug, 449–52

DYNAMICS

- Syntheses and dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) iodide with ditelluroether chelate ligands, 591–6
- Dynamic binuclear enediolato- and catecholato-zirconocene complexes relevant to the structural problem associated with Sharpless oxidation catalysts, 685–92
- Restricted rotation about a metal–arene bond caused by the steric effects of proximal ethyl groups; stereodynamics of some complexes of 1,3,5-triethyl-2,4,6-tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)benzene, 3337–48
- Observation of slowed rotation about the η⁶-arene–chromium bond in the tripod chromium complexes of the trimers of bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yne: intramolecular rotational barriers in organometallic complexes and their correlation with internal non-bonding interactions and structural changes, 3349–58

EFFECTIVE RADIUS

- Size and shape characteristics of inorganic molecules and ions and their relevance to molecular packing problems, 3419–26

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

- Electrochemical reversibility of the Cu¹–Cu⁰ couple in bis[2,9-di(*o*-substituted phenyl)-1,10-phenanthroline]copper(I) complexes. Stability of the corresponding copper(0) species, 111–14
- Geometric effects on the redox properties of complexes [RuX₂(R₂SO)_n(R₂S)_{4-n}] and the implications for oxidation catalysis, 157–62
- Synthesis, reactivities and electrochemistry of *trans*-dioxo-ruthenium(VI) complexes of π-aromatic diimines, 379–84
- Electrochemically generated copper(II), tin(II), bismuth(III) and zinc(II) complexes in dichloromethane containing tetrabutylammonium perchlorate, tetrafluoroborate or hexafluorophosphate as the electrolyte, 411–16
- Reductive nitrosylation of tetraoxometalates. Part 16. Generation and reactivity of the Os(NO)³⁺ moiety. Synthesis, characterisation, and electrochemistry of oxalato- and halogeno-nitrosyl derivatives of osmium; crystal and molecular structure of bis(1,10-phenanthroline)pentabromonitrosylsulfate dihydrate, 501–10
- Electrochemistry of tris(quinoxaline-2,3-dithiolato)molybdate(IV) in acidic solution; multi-electron ligand-based redox activity, 713–16
- Icosahedral carbonyl clusters [Ni₁₀Sb₂(μ₁₂-Ni){Ni(CO)₃}₂-(CO)₁₈]ⁿ⁻ (n = 2, 3 or 4); synthesis, spectroscopic, electrochemical and bonding analysis. Crystal structures of [Ni₁₀Sb₂(μ₁₂-Ni){Ni(CO)₃}₂(CO)₁₈]ⁿ⁻ (n = 2 or 3), 739–48
- Thiocyanato and azido oxo-bridged chromium(III) dimers with aromatic diimine ligands, 1051–6
- Syntheses, electrochemistry and reactivities of pyridine amide complexes of chromium(III) and manganese(III), 1071–6
- Synthesis and cyclic voltammetry of trinuclear sulphido clusters of nickel(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) and selenido clusters of nickel(II) with 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, and crystal structures of sulphido and selenido clusters of nickel(II), 1265–72

ELECTROCHEMISTRY (contd)

- Multi redox-active macrocyclic host molecules containing multiple benzo crown ether and ferrocenyl moieties that bind bipyridinium dications: syntheses, co-ordination and electrochemical properties, 1691–8
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and X-ray crystal structure of *cis*-[Ru^{III}L¹(Cl)(H₂O)] [ClO₄]₂·2H₂O [L¹ = *N,N'*-dimethyl-*N,N'*-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)ethylenediamine]; electrochemical oxidation of alcohols and tetrahydrofuran by *cis*-[Ru^VL¹(Cl)O]²⁺, 1909–14
- Electrochemical and X-ray crystallographic studies on three macrocyclic dicopper(I) complexes, 1973–80
- From [RuX₆] to [Ru(RCN)₆]: synthesis of mixed halide-nitrile complexes of ruthenium, and their spectroelectrochemical characterization in multiple oxidation states, 2401–12
- Macrocyclic ligand ring size effects. Part 2. Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of the interaction of Ni^{II} with 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents, 2493–502
- Synthesis, characterization, luminescence properties, and electrochemical behaviour of ruthenium(II) complexes with two new bi- and tri-dentate 2-pyridylquinoline ligands, 2545–52
- Electrochemical and Mössbauer studies on iron(II) complexes of a new series of entwining ligands: stabilization of uni- and zero-valent oxidation states, 2553–8
- Co-ordination chemistry of higher oxidation states. Part 38. Synthesis, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies of some *trans*-dihalogenoosmium complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*-[Os(PMe₃)₄Cl₂]BF₄, 2777–84
- Consequences of incremental steric crowding at the Fe^{II}N₆ (*S* = 2) co-ordination sphere. Synthesis, spectra and electrochemistry, 2911–16
- Manganese(III) complexes with Mn^{III}N₃O₃ (*S* = 2) co-ordination by sexidentate Schiff-base ligands: synthesis, spectra and electrochemistry, 2917–20
- Electrochemistry of the [Cu(Hdpa)₂]^{2+/+} couple (Hdpa = di-2-pyridylamine), 3161–4
- Generation of anodic and cathodic currents based on photoexcited tris(2,2'-bipyrazine)ruthenium(II) in aqueous solutions, 3401–4

ELECTRODE

- Chemically modified electrodes: tin(IV) oxide electrodes surface modified with immobilized bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(2,2'-bipyridine-4,4'-dicarboxylato)ruthenium(II). Part 1. Synthesis and characterization, 489–96
- Silver(I) ion-selective electrodes based on polythiamacrocycles, 1969–72

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION

- Molecular structure of gaseous titanium tris(tetrahydroborate), Ti(BH₄)₃: experimental determination by electron diffraction and molecular orbital analysis of some Ti(BH₄)₃ derivatives, 967–78
- The molecular structures of gaseous tetrakis(dimethylamino)diboron, B₂(NMe₂)₄, and tetrakis(methoxy)diboron, B₂(OMe)₄, as determined by electron diffraction, 1195–200

ELECTRONEGATIVITY

- Pearson's chemical hardness, heterolytic dissociative version of Pauling's bond-energy equation and a novel approach towards understanding Pearson's hard-soft acid-base principle, 1541–50

ELECTRONIC

- Ground- and excited-state properties of some ligand-bridged ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes with spectator-ligand-based emission, 343–6
- Synthesis and spectroscopy of linear-chain palladium(II,IV) and platinum(II,IV) complexes involving quadridentate ligands, 725–32
- Crystal structure and electronic properties of tetrakis[μ₃-bis(2-pyridyl)amido]dichlorotrinickel(II)-water-acetone (1/0.23/0.5), 993–8
- Thiocyanato and azido oxo-bridged chromium(III) dimers with aromatic diimine ligands, 1051–6
- Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 6. Synthesis, spectroscopic and redox properties of some eight-co-ordinate sulphur chelates, [Mo^{IV}(S₂CNR₂)_n(acda)_{4-n}] and [Mo^V(S₂CNR₂)_n(acda)_{4-n}]Br (*n* = 2 or 3), containing MoS₈ chromophores (acda = 2-aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioate), 1149–54
- Electronic structures and d-d spectra of vanadium(IV) and VO²⁺ complexes: discrete variational X_α calculations, 1467–78
- Metal-metal interaction in a binuclear palladium(II) system. The (d_{xy} → p_{xy}) transition and the X-ray crystal structure of [Pd₂(dppm)₂(CN)₄][dppm = bis(diphenylphosphino)methane], 1639–42
- Comparative study of the optical and magnetic circular dichroism spectra of bis-thioether and -imidazole complexes of iron(III) tetraphenyl- and octaethyl-porphyrin. Models of haem co-ordination in bacterioferritins, 1887–94
- Local density discrete variational X_α calculations on transition-metal oxyacetylation complexes: d-d and charge-transfer spectra of molybdenyl species, 1895–900
- Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of the nature of metal-ligand bonding for tripod ligands, 1981–90
- Dimerization effects on spectroscopic properties of water-soluble porphyrins in aqueous and micellar media, 2103–8
- Ultraviolet-visible spectroscopic studies on manganese and rhenium oxide fluorides in low-temperature matrices, 3127–32
- Matrix-isolation infrared and ultraviolet-visible studies on some transition-metal pentachlorides and pentabromides, 3387–92
- Electronic, Raman and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of copper(II)-platinum(IV) linear-chain chlorine-bridged complexes of 1,2-diaminoethane, 3447–50

ELECTRON TRANSFER

- Reduction-oxidation properties of organotransition-metal complexes. Part 32. One-electron oxidation of [Co(η⁴-cot)(η⁵-C₅Me₅)] (cot = cyclooctatetraene): redox-induced polycyclic ring transformations of the resulting dimer, and crystal structure of [Co₂(η⁴:η⁴-C₁₆H₁₆)(η⁵-C₅Me₅)₂], 1–10
- Studies of the oxidation of elemental phosphorus by substituted *ortho*-benzoquinones, 19–22
- Metal complexes that transport electrons across liquid membranes: the [Fe^{III}L₃]^{2+,3+} redox system (L = 4,4'-di-*tert*-butyl-2,2'-bipyridine), 33–40
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hypophosphite with *N*-chlorotoluene-*p*-sulphonamide (chloramine T) catalysed by osmium(VIII) in alkaline solution, 89–92
- Electrochemical reversibility of the Cu^I-Cu⁰ couple in bis[2,9-di(*o*-substituted phenyl)-1,10-phenanthroline]copper(I) complexes. Stability of the corresponding copper(0) species, 111–14
- Transformation of a methyleneamide ligand at molybdenum: electrochemical oxidation to a cyanide, reactions with elemental oxygen, sulphur and selenium and X-ray crystal structures of *trans*-[Mo(CN)Cl(dppe)₂]-MeOH and *trans*-[Mo(NCS)Cl(dppe)₂]; electroreduction of the cyanide to an aminocarbene, *trans*-[Mo(CNH₂)Cl(dppe)₂] (dppe = Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂), 121–30
- Geometric effects on the redox properties of complexes [RuX₂(R₂SO)_n(R₂S)_{4-n}] and the implications for oxidation catalysis, 157–62
- Catalytic mechanism for the biomimetic oxidation of benzoin by *p*-benzoquinone in the presence of {Fe₄S₄} complexes with bulky arenethiolate or cysteine-containing tripeptide ligands, 249–54
- Oxidation of cyanide-bridged dimanganese(II) complexes: redox-induced isomerisation as a probe of intermetallic interaction, 315–24
- Ground- and excited-state properties of some ligand-bridged ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes with spectator-ligand-based emission, 343–6
- Synthesis, reactivities and electrochemistry of *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) complexes of π-aromatic diimines, 379–84
- One-electron transfer reactions of cyclooctatetraene (cot) complexes: electron spin resonance studies of ⁶⁰Co γ-irradiated [Fe(CO)₂L(η⁴-cot)] [L = CO or P(OPh)₃], 393–8
- Silver macrocyclic complexes: synthesis, crystal structures and redox properties of [Ag([18]aneN₂S₄)]PF₆ and [Ag(Me₂[18]aneN₂S₄)]BPh₄ ([18]aneN₂S₄ = 1,4,10,13-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane, Me₂[18]aneN₂S₄ = 7,16-dimethyl-1,4,10,13-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane), 615–20
- Dynamic binuclear enediolato- and catecholato-zirconocene complexes relevant to the structural problem associated with Sharpless oxidation catalysts, 685–92
- Electrochemistry of tris(quinoxaline-2,3-dithiolato)molybdate(IV) in acidic solution; multi-electron ligand-based redox activity, 713–16
- Solution properties of the cuboidal mixed-metal cluster [Mo₃NiS₄(H₂O)₁₀]⁴⁺ including complexing (at Ni) and redox properties, 955–60
- Thiosulphate-catalysed reduction of tris(acetylacetonato)-manganese(III) and its hydrolytic derivatives in aqueous perchlorate media, 987–92
- Inorganic excimer. Spectroscopy, photoredox properties and excimer emission of dicyano(4,4'-di-*tert*-butyl-2,2'-bipyridine)platinum(II), 1077–80
- Stoichiometry, kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hydroxyammonium ion with iron(III) in acetate buffers, 1081–6
- Chiral recognition of ferrocyclochrome c(II) in electron-transfer reactions with cobalt(III) complexes, 1143–8
- Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 6. Synthesis, spectroscopic and redox properties of some eight-co-ordinate sulphur chelates, [Mo^{IV}(S₂CNR₂)_n(acda)_{4-n}] and [Mo^V(S₂CNR₂)_n(acda)_{4-n}]Br (*n* = 2 or 3), containing MoS₈ chromophores (acda = 2-aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioate), 1149–54
- Kinetics and mechanism of the nickel(II)- and copper(II)-promoted reduction of di-2-pyridyl ketone with sodium tetrahydroborate, 1165–6
- Iron(III) reduction by D-galacturonic acid. Part 3. Influence of the presence of additional metal ions and of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid, 1237–42
- Mechanism of C-H bond oxidation by a monooxoruthenium(V) complex, 1259–64

ELECTRON TRANSFER (contd)

- Nitrosyl–nitro redox couples with metal phthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization of nitro derivatives of cobalt and iron phthalocyanine, dioxygen activation, oxygen-atom transfer and stoichiometric and catalytic oxidation of terminal olefins, 1317–22
- Oxidation of nickel(II) ethylenediaminetetraacetate by carbonate radical, 1457–62
- Reduction-oxidation properties of organo-transition metal complexes. Part 33. Ligand- vs. metal-based oxidation of cyano-bridged catecholato-ruthenium–manganese carbonyl compounds: the X-ray crystal structure of *cis*-[(dpe)(Et₃P)(OC)₂Mn(μ-CN)Ru(CO)₂(PPh₃)(*o*-O₂C₆Cl₄)]·CH₂Cl₂, 1595–602
- Multi redox-active macrocyclic host molecules containing multiple benzo crown ether and ferrocenyl moieties that bind bipyridinium dications: syntheses, co-ordination and electrochemical properties, 1691–8
- Transition metal complexes with sulphur ligands. Part 67. A novel type of reaction: nucleophilic alkylation of thiolato ligands by carbanions *via* intramolecular electron transfer. Alkylation and reduction of [W(S₂C₆H₄)₃] by lithium alkyls, 1733–6
- Tuning the reactivities of ruthenium–oxo complexes with robust ligands. A ruthenium(IV)–oxo complex of 6,6'-dichloro-2,2'-bipyridine as an active oxidant for stoichiometric and catalytic organic oxidation, 1901–8
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and X-ray crystal structure of *cis*-[Ru^{III}L¹(Cl)(H₂O)](ClO₄)₂·2H₂O [L¹ = *N,N'*-dimethyl-*N,N'*-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)ethylenediamine]; electrochemical oxidation of alcohols and tetrahydrofuran by *cis*-[Ru^VL¹(Cl)O]²⁺, 1909–14
- Catalytic reduction of nitrous oxide by carbon monoxide in the presence of rhodium carbonyl and hydroxide. Evidence for an electron-transfer and an oxygen-transfer mechanism, 1923–8
- Oxidation of cobalt(II) tetrapyrroles in the presence of an electron acceptor, 2097–102
- Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 7. Reactivity of terminal oxo-ligands in *cis*-[MoO₂(acda)₂] (Hacda = 2-aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioic acid) toward proton- and electron-donor reagents. Synthesis, redox chemistry and spectroscopic characterisation of neutral seven-co-ordinate catecholato and aryldiazene compounds of molybdenum, 2169–74
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of dodecatungstocobaltate(II) by peroxodisulphate and periodate in aqueous acidic solution, 2305–10
- Kinetics and mechanism of the multi-step oxidation of ethylenediaminetetraacetate by [Ag(OH)₄][−] in alkaline media, 2311–16
- From [RuX₆] to [Ru(RCN)₆]: synthesis of mixed halide–nitrile complexes of ruthenium, and their spectroelectrochemical characterization in multiple oxidation states, 2401–12
- Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance evidence of an electron-transfer chain mechanism for PPh₃ substitution of [Fe₃(CO)₁₂], 2435–40
- Electron spin resonance studies of the oxidation of [Tc^VNCl₂(EPh₃)₂] (E = P or As) to [Tc^{VI}NCl₄][−] by thionyl chloride: structure of dichloronitridobis(triphenylarsine)-technetium(V), 2441–8
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of iminodiacetate, nitrilotriacetate and ethylenediaminetetraacetate by *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetatomanganate(III) in aqueous media, 2729–34
- Kinetics of C–H bond and alkene oxidation by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) porphyrins, 2933–40
- Synthesis, ligand binding and biomimetic oxidations of deuterohaemin modified with an undecapeptide residue, 2945–54
- Kinetics of reaction of uranium(IV) and hexachloroiridate(IV) in acid perchlorate solutions. Evidence for a binuclear intermediate, 3003–8
- Vanadium(III) complexes with VN₃O₃ co-ordination by sexidentate Schiff-base ligands: synthesis, spectra and redox activity, 3259–62
- Kinetics of oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons and tetrahydrofuran by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) complexes, 3277–80
- ELEMENT**
The chemical elements of life, 539–46
Reactivity of sulphuryl chloride in acetonitrile with the elements, 3325–30
- ENEDIOLATE**
Dynamic binuclear enediolato- and catecholato-zirconocene complexes relevant to the structural problem associated with Sharpless oxidation catalysts, 685–92
- EPR**
Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance evidence of an electron-transfer chain mechanism for PPh₃ substitution of [Fe₃(CO)₁₂], 2435–40
Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance investigation of γ-irradiated K₂[MoO(O₂F₄)·H₂O and molybdenum-doped K₂[Nb(O₂)F₅]·H₂O, 3185–92

Structural, electronic and electron paramagnetic resonance study of (pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)copper(II) complexes with substituted imidazoles, 3193–202

EQUILIBRIUM

The nickel(II)–bromide system in dimethyl sulphoxide, 1649–50

ESR

- X-Ray crystal structures and electron spin resonance spectroscopic characterization of mixed-ligand chromium(III) complexes with L-aspartate or pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate and 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl, 23–32
- Electrical conduction and electron spin resonance studies on the mixed crystals of K[Pt_{1-x}Au_x(mnt)₂]·H₂O, 169–72
- One-electron transfer reactions of cyclooctatetraene (cot) complexes: electron spin resonance studies of ⁶⁰Co γ-irradiated [Fe(CO)₂L(η⁴-cot)] [L = CO or P(OPh)₃], 393–8
- Electron spin resonance studies of the oxidation of [Tc^VNCl₂(EPh₃)₂] (E = P or As) to [Tc^{VI}NCl₄][−] by thionyl chloride: structure of dichloronitridobis(triphenylarsine)-technetium(V), 2441–8
- Electron spin resonance spectra of the perruthenate(VII) ion, [RuO₄][−], 2799–800
- Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, Cs₂Au^IAu^{III}X₆ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 1. Synthesis, X-ray powder diffraction, and electron spin resonance studies of CsAu_{0.6}Br_{2.6}, 3115–20

ETHER

- Control of metal-ion size-based selectivity through the structure of the oxygen-donor pendant groups on lariat ethers. A crystallographic and thermodynamic study, 293–8
- Copper complexes of 1,1-di(2-pyridyl)ethyl methyl ether: X-ray crystal structures and reactions with dioxygen, 2539–44

ETHOXIDE

- Structural and magnetic characterisation of the compound [NEt₄][Cr₂(EtO)₃{H₂B(pz)₂}(NCS)₂] (pz = 1-pyrazolyl), a binuclear complex of chromium(III) with three bridging ethoxo groups, 41–4
- New compounds in the chemistry of Group 4 transition-metal alkoxides. Part 4. Synthesis and molecular structures of two polymorphs of [Ti₁₆O₁₆(OEt)₃₂] and refinement of the structure of [Ti₇O₄(OEt)₂₀], 1999–2006

ETHYL

Photochemistry of [M(η⁵-C₅H₅)(CO)₃Et] (M = Mo or W): a mechanistic study using time-resolved infrared spectroscopy and matrix isolation, 833–40

ETHYLENE

- Synthesis and characterization of platinum complexes with acyclovir and some acetylated derivatives: crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-[9-(2-acetoxyethoxymethyl)guanidine-κN⁷]dichloro(η-ethylene)platinum(II), 1867–74
- Synthesis and crystal structures of novel one-dimensional polymers, [{M(bpen)X}₂]_n [M = Cu^I, X = PF₆[−]; M = Ag^I, X = ClO₄[−]; bpen = *trans*-1,2-bis(2-pyridyl)ethylene] and [{Cu(bpen)(CO)(CH₃CN)(PF₆)₂]_n, 2869–74
- Protonation of *trans*-[Mo(C₂H₄)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]: sites of protonation and factors influencing the formation of ethane and ethylene, 3295–302

ETHYLENEDIAMINE

- Synthesis and reactivity of bis(ethane-1,2-diamine)(pyrrole-2-carboxylato)cobalt(III) ion, 621–6
- Formation of supramolecules in solution. Interaction between transition-metal complexes and water-soluble porphyrins, 1831–4
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and X-ray crystal structure of *cis*-[Ru^{III}L¹(Cl)(H₂O)](ClO₄)₂·2H₂O [L¹ = *N,N'*-dimethyl-*N,N'*-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)ethylenediamine]; electrochemical oxidation of alcohols and tetrahydrofuran by *cis*-[Ru^VL¹(Cl)O]²⁺, 1909–14
- Electronic, Raman and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of copper(II)–platinum(IV) linear-chain chlorine-bridged complexes of 1,2-diaminoethane, 3447–50

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETATE

- Oxidation of nickel(II) ethylenediaminetetraacetate by carbonate radical, 1457–62
- Kinetics and mechanism of the multi-step oxidation of ethylenediaminetetraacetate by [Ag(OH)₄][−] in alkaline media, 2311–16

ETHYNE

Hexakis(*tert*-butyldimethylsiloxy)ditungsten and its reaction with ethyne. Hydrogen atom transfer reactions involving bridging ethynyl, ethyne, vinyl and ethylidene ligands. Crystal structures of [W₂(OSiBu^tMe₂)₆], [W₂(OSiBu^tMe₂)₆(μ-C₂H₂)(C₅H₅N)] and [W₂(OSiBu^tMe₂)₅(μ-CCH)], 929–38

ETHYNYL

Reactions of μ-ethynediyl complexes of transition metals: selective double insertion of isocyanides and molecular structure of [Cl(Et₃P)₂PdC≡CC(=NPh)C(=NPh)Pd(PEt₃)₂Cl], 1531–6

EUROPIUM

X-Ray structural and photoluminescence spectroscopic investigation of the europium octamolybdate polymer

EUROPIUM (contd)

$\text{Eu}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}[\text{Mo}_8\text{O}_{27}] \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and intramolecular energy transfer in the crystalline lattice, 285–92

Lanthanide ions as calcium substitutes: a structural comparison of europium and calcium complexes of a ditopic calixarene, 2153–60

EXAFS

Refinement by the Rietveld method and extended X-ray absorption fine structure of a 1,2,3-type ceramic oxide containing cobalt instead of copper, 403–6

Bismuth complexes containing $\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_5$ and $\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5$ fragments. Synthetic studies and structural characterisation by solid- and solution-state extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy, 669–76

Nickel(-II), -(III) and -(IV) complexes of 1,2-bis(dimethylarsino)-tetrafluorobenzene and X-ray crystallographic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies of nickel(-III) and -(IV) bromo complexes, 2039–44

Structure of chromyl chloride (CrO_2Cl_2) in a nitrogen matrix and in the solid state as determined by X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 3133–6

EXCIMER

Inorganic excimer. Spectroscopy, photoredox properties and excimeric emission of dicyano(4,4'-di-*tert*-butyl-2,2'-bipyridine)platinum(II), 1077–80

FERROCENE

Studies of the bonding in iron(II) cyclopentadienyl and arene sandwich compounds. Part 2. Correlations and interpretations of carbon-13 and iron-57 nuclear magnetic resonance and iron-57 Mössbauer data, 467–70

Multi redox-active macrocyclic host molecules containing multiple benzo crown ether and ferrocenyl moieties that bind bipyridinium dications: syntheses, co-ordination and electrochemical properties, 1691–8

New bis(ferrocenecarbonyl)- and bis(ferrocenyl)-appended diazotetraethia mixed-donor macrocyclic ligands and their copper(-II) and -(I) complexes, 2485–92

FERROCENOPHANE

Studies of the bonding in iron(II) cyclopentadienyl and arene sandwich compounds. Part 2. Correlations and interpretations of carbon-13 and iron-57 nuclear magnetic resonance and iron-57 Mössbauer data, 467–70

FERROCYTOCHROME

Chiral recognition of ferrocycytochrome c(II) in electron-transfer reactions with cobalt(III) complexes, 1143–8

FLUORIDE

Synthesis, physical characterisation and chemical properties of methylsulphur trifluoride, CH_3SF_3 , 81–8

Reaction of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{AsF}_6)_2]$ ($\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$) toward S_4N_4 and Se_4N_4 : identification in solution of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{S}_4\text{N}_4)][\text{AsF}_6]_2$; synthesis and characterization of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}(\text{AsF}_6)]$, $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}_2]\text{AsF}_3$ and $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})\text{F}_3]\text{AsF}_3$, 1433–6

Photolysis of noble gas-fluorine mixtures; dimorphism in krypton fluoride chemistry, 2831–4

Ultraviolet-visible spectroscopic studies on manganese and rhenium oxide fluorides in low-temperature matrices, 3127–32

Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance investigation of γ -irradiated $\text{K}_2[\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_4\text{F}_4] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and molybdenum-doped $\text{K}_2[\text{Nb}(\text{O}_2)_5\text{F}_5] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 3185–92

FLUORINE

Photolysis of noble gas-fluorine mixtures; dimorphism in krypton fluoride chemistry, 2831–4

FLUOROBENZENE

Molecular motion in solids. The Mössbauer spectra of $(\eta\text{-cyclopentadienyl})(\eta\text{-fluorobenzene})\text{iron(II)}$ salts, 2907–10

FLUOROPHENYL

Asymmetric homo- and hetero-bimetallic complexes of the nickel group elements. Crystal structure of $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Pt}(\text{PEt}_3)_2]$, 3311–16

FLUXIONALITY

Synthesis and dynamic stereochemistry of the complexes $[\text{Pt}(\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3)(\text{SR})(\text{H})]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$ or Ph), 1129–34

GADOLINIUM

Gadolinium(III) *in vivo* speciation. Part 1. A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of gadolinium(III) citrate complexes, 1463–6

GALACTONATE

Synergic metal-ion sequestration by borate-polyhydroxyamino-carboxylate systems as studied by ^{11}B , ^{13}C and ^{113}Cd nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2649–56

GALACTURONIC ACID

Iron(III) reduction by D-galacturonic acid. Part 3. Influence of the presence of additional metal ions and of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid, 1237–42

GALLIUM

Electronic structure and photoelectron spectroscopy of $\text{Al}(\text{Me}_3\text{CNCHCHNCMe}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ga}(\text{Me}_3\text{CNCHCHNCMe}_3)_2$, 181–4

Crystal structures of tris[*N*-(4-methylphenyl)acetohydroxamate]-

iron(III)-acetone (1/1) and tris(*N*-methyl-4-methylbenzohydroxamate)iron(III) [and gallium(III)-acetone-water (1/1/1)]. Structure-stability relationships for the hydroxamate complexes of Fe^{3+} and Ga^{3+} , 231–40

GERMANIUM

A further study of the reaction of methylgermane with $[\text{Co}_2(\text{CO})_8]$, and some interconversions of the products. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Co}_2\{\mu\text{-Ge}(\text{Me})\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_7]$ and $[\text{Co}_4\{\mu_4\text{-GeMe}_2\}\{\mu\text{-Ge}(\text{Me})\text{Co}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{10}]$, an edge-bridged square-bipyramidal Ge_2Co_4 species, 1201–8

Convenient syntheses of the square-bipyramidal cluster, $[\text{Co}_4\{\mu_4\text{-GeMe}_2\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$ and the formation of $[\text{Co}_4\{\mu_4\text{-GeMe}\}\{\mu_4\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$ and $[\text{Co}_4\{\mu_4\text{-GeMn}(\text{CO})_5\}\{\mu_4\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$: new Ge_2Co_4 clusters containing the square-bipyramidal skeleton; and the crystal structure of $[\text{Co}_4\{\mu_4\text{-GeMe}\}\{\mu_4\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4\}(\text{CO})_{11}]$, 1209–18

Synthesis, structure and characterization of a novel germanium dioxide with occluded tetramethylammonium hydroxide, 1537–40

The chemistry of transition metal-germanium compounds. Part 2. Synthesis, characterization, structure and reactivity of transition-metal carbonyl-substituted germacyclopent-3-enes, 2449–58

GLUCONATE

Synergic metal-ion sequestration by borate-polyhydroxyamino-carboxylate systems as studied by ^{11}B , ^{13}C and ^{113}Cd nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2649–56

GLUCONIC ACID

Iron(III) reduction by D-galacturonic acid. Part 3. Influence of the presence of additional metal ions and of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid, 1237–42

GLUCOSIDE

Homoleptic vanadium(III) diacetone glucosides: how to make a Lewis acid chiral. Crystal structure of tris(1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranosato- κO^3)bis(pyridine)-vanadium(III), 2467–70

GLYCOL

Reaction of aluminium alkoxides with various glycols and the layer structure of their products, 3331–6

GOLD

Electrical conduction and electron spin resonance studies on the mixed crystals of $\text{K}[\text{Pt}_{1-x}\text{Au}_x(\text{mnt})_2] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 169–72

Heterotrinnuclear angular aggregates of rhodium, iridium, palladium and Group 11 metals. X-Ray structure of the complex $[(\text{cod})_2\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-C}_7\text{H}_4\text{NS}_2)_2\text{Ag}(\text{O}_2\text{ClO}_2)]$ ($\text{cod} = \text{cycloocta-1,5-diene}$), 255–62

Reactivity of heterocyclic nitrogen donors in systems containing the tetrachloroaurate(III) anion, 307–14

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 110. Synthesis of compounds with tungsten-copper or -gold bonds; crystal structure of $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{W}_2\text{Cu}(\mu\text{-CC}\equiv\text{CBu}^t)_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)_2] \cdot \text{Et}_2\text{O}$, 519–28

Reactivity of primary amines: formation of organo-tris(triphenylphosphineaurio)ammonium tetrafluoroborates $[(\text{AuPPh}_3)_3\text{NR}]^+ \text{BF}_4^-$; crystal structures where $\text{R} = \text{Bu}^t$ or C_6H_{11} , 783–8

Synthesis of pentanuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhAuH}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu\text{-COMe})]$, 1017–24

Reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})\{\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu}$, Ag or Au) and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-PPh})\{\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$ with PPh_3 , 1351–4

Carboranerhodium complexes with Rh-Rh, Rh-Cu and Rh-Au bonds; crystal structure of $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-}\sigma\text{-}\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8\text{Me}_2)(\text{CO})_3(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9\text{Me}_2)]$, 1355–60

Alternative synthesis of binuclear gold(II) ylide complexes: cationic gold(II) complexes. X-Ray crystal structures of $[\{\text{Au}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2\}_2\text{Br}_2]$ and $[\{\text{Au}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2\}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{ClO}_4]_2$, 1361–6

Synthesis and reactivity of phosphine-substituted hydrido silyl complexes *mer*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{SiR}_3)(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{PPh}_2\}]$ ($n = 1$ or 4), *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3(\text{PPh}_2\text{H})]$ and *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}\}]$. Synthesis of bimetallic complexes and crystal structure of *mer*- $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})\text{-Cu}(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{Fe}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3]$, 1507–14

Reactivity of ruthenium and niobium trihydrides with gold fragments. Crystal structure of the hexanuclear raft cluster $[\text{Au}_3\text{Nb}_3(\mu\text{-H})_6(\eta\text{-C}_3\text{H}_4\text{SiMe}_3)_6]$, 1861–6

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of the platinum-gold clusters $[\text{Pt}(\text{AuPPh}_3)\{\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3\}]^+$ and $[\text{Pt}(\text{AuPPh}_3)\{\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3\}]^+$, 2459–62

Synthesis of heteronuclear gold-rhodium cluster compounds and structural characterisation of $[\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_9)_3(\text{AuPPh}_3)_3]^{2+}$, $[\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_9)_2(\text{AuPPh}_3)_6(\text{AuCl})_2]^+$ and $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2(\text{AuPPh}_3)_7]^{2+}$, 2569–78

Synthesis and structural characterization of gold(-I), -(III) and silver(I) complexes of the ylide ligand $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}=\text{CHC}(\text{O})\text{NMe}_2$. Crystal structure of $[(\text{AuPPh}_3)_2\{\mu\text{-C}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{C}(\text{O})\text{NMe}_2\}]\text{ClO}_4$, 2579–84

GOLD (contd)

New routes towards halogeno complexes of gold by halide exchange from $[\text{Au}_2\text{Cl}_6]$. Crystal and molecular structure of triphenylmethylmethyl tetrachloroaurate(III), $[\text{CPh}_3][\text{AuCl}_4]$, 3009–16

Halogenocarbonyl complexes of gold, 3017–20

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, $\text{Cs}_2\text{Au}^{\text{I}}\text{Au}^{\text{III}}\text{X}_6$ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 1. Synthesis, X-ray powder diffraction, and electron spin resonance studies of $\text{CsAu}_{0.6}\text{Br}_{2.6}$, 3115–20

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, $\text{Cs}_2\text{Au}^{\text{I}}\text{Au}^{\text{III}}\text{X}_6$ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 2. X-Ray photoelectron spectroscopic study, 3121–6

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, $\text{Cs}_2\text{Au}^{\text{I}}\text{Au}^{\text{III}}\text{X}_6$ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 3. Gold-197 Mössbauer spectroscopic study, 3211–16

GUANINE

Effects of asymmetry and bulky substituents in amine ligands of *cis*-di(amine)dichloroplatinum complexes on the structure of adducts formed with adjacent guanines in nucleic acids, 1337–42

Synthesis and characterization of platinum complexes with acyclovir and some acetylated derivatives: crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-[9-(2-acetoxyethoxymethyl)guanidine- κN^7]dichloro(η -ethylene)platinum(II), 1867–74

GUANOSINE

Effects of asymmetry and bulky substituents in amine ligands of *cis*-di(amine)dichloroplatinum complexes on the structure of adducts formed with adjacent guanines in nucleic acids, 1337–42

HAFNIUM

Synthesis and reactions of some tris(2-methylphenyl)silanolatometal compounds. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Ta}\{\text{OSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-2)_3\}\text{Cl}_4]\cdot 1.5\text{Et}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{Ta}\{\text{OSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-2)_3\}\text{Me}_3\text{Cl}]$, 355–60

Synthesis of *N,N*-dialkylcarbamato complexes of Group 4 metals (Ti, Zr, Hf) by the metal chloride– NHR_2 – CO_2 system (R = Et or Prⁱ): crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Hf}(\text{O}_2\text{CNPr}^i)_2]_4$, 693–8

Bis(cyclooctatetraene) derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV): syntheses and Lewis base adducts. Crystal structures of $[\text{Zr}(\eta^8\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\eta^4\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)]$, $[\text{Hf}(\eta^8\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\text{SiMe}_3)_2](\eta^4\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]$, $[\text{Zr}(\eta^8\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\eta^4\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\text{NH}_3)]$ and $[\text{Zr}(\eta^8\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\eta^4\text{-C}_8\text{H}_8)(\text{CNBu}^i)]$, 3085–92

Improved synthesis and structure of solvated and unsolvated forms of cyclooctatetraene-zirconium and -hafnium dichloride, 3093–6

HALIDE

Reductive nitrosylation of tetraoxometalates. Part 16. Generation and reactivity of the $\text{Os}(\text{NO})^{3+}$ moiety. Synthesis, characterisation, and electrochemistry of oxalato- and halogeno-nitrosyl derivatives of osmium; crystal and molecular structure of bis(1,10-phenanthroline) pentabromonitrosyl osmate dihydrate, 501–10

Preparation and properties of ethylpalladium thiolate complexes. Reaction with organic halides leading to C–S bond formation; crystal structure of *trans*-[PdEt(Br)(PMe₃)₂], 759–64

Information from the Mössbauer spectra of tin(IV) halide complexes with 1,3-diethylthiourea. A redetermination of the crystal structure of tetrachlorobis(1,3-diethylthiourea)tin(IV), 999–1002

New complexes of rhenium(V) or -(III) with various diphosphines or bis(diphenylphosphino)methane monoxide: crystal structure of *mer*-[ReCl₃(dppm-PP')(dppom-P)] [dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂, dppom = Ph₂PCH₂P(=O)Ph₂], 1519–24

From $[\text{RuX}_6]$ to $[\text{Ru}(\text{RCN})_6]$: synthesis of mixed halide–nitrile complexes of ruthenium, and their spectroelectrochemical characterization in multiple oxidation states, 2401–12

Synthesis and structures of tetranuclear 2-(dimethylamino)ethane-thiolato complexes of zinc, cadmium and mercury involving both primary and secondary metal–halogen bonding, 2511–18

The chemistry of uranium. Part 42. Cationic uranium(IV) complexes $\text{UX}_2\text{L}_4\text{Y}_2$ (X = Cl, Br or I; Y = ClO₄ or BPh₄; L = bulky strong neutral O-donor ligand) and $[\text{U}(\text{ClO}_4)_4(\text{OAsPh}_3)_4]$: crystal structures of $[\text{UX}_2\text{L}_4][\text{BPh}_4]_2$ [L = tris(pyrrolidine-1-yl)phosphine oxide, X = Br or I], 2585–94

Nuclear quadrupole resonance studies (^{63,65}Cu and ^{79,81}Br) of binuclear copper(I) polyhalide anions, 2615–18

Co-ordination chemistry of higher oxidation states. Part 38. Synthesis, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies of some *trans*-dihalogenoosmium complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*-[Os(PMe₃)₄Cl₂]BF₄, 2777–84

New routes towards halogeno complexes of gold by halide exchange from $[\text{Au}_2\text{Cl}_6]$. Crystal and molecular structure of triphenylmethylmethyl tetrachloroaurate(III), $[\text{CPh}_3][\text{AuCl}_4]$, 3009–16

Halogenocarbonyl complexes of gold, 3017–20

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-

bridged gold compounds, $\text{Cs}_2\text{Au}^{\text{I}}\text{Au}^{\text{III}}\text{X}_6$ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 3. Gold-197 Mössbauer spectroscopic study, 3211–16

Matrix-isolation infrared and ultraviolet-visible studies on some transition-metal pentachlorides and pentabromides, 3387–92

HALOGEN

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, $\text{Cs}_2\text{Au}^{\text{I}}\text{Au}^{\text{III}}\text{X}_6$ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 1. Synthesis, X-ray powder diffraction, and electron spin resonance studies of $\text{CsAu}_{0.6}\text{Br}_{2.6}$, 3115–20

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, $\text{Cs}_2\text{Au}^{\text{I}}\text{Au}^{\text{III}}\text{X}_6$ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 2. X-Ray photoelectron spectroscopic study, 3121–6

HALOGENATION

Electrophilic attack on diphosphazane-bridged derivatives of diruthenium nonacarbonyl by halogens. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-I})(\text{CO})_3\{\mu\text{-}(\text{Pr}^i\text{O})_2\text{PN}(\text{Et})\text{P}(\text{OPr}^i)_2\}_2]$, 2761–8

HETEROPOLYANION

Chiral polytungstometalates $[\text{WM}_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{XW}_9\text{O}_{34})_2]^{12-}$ (X = M = Zn or Co^{II}) and their M-substituted derivatives. Syntheses, chemical, structural and spectroscopic study of some D,L sodium and potassium salts, 143–56

Synthesis and multispectroscopic characterization of organically modified polyoxometalates, 1991–8

Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of dodecatungstocobaltate(II) by peroxodisulphate and periodate in aqueous acidic solution, 2305–10

HEXAMETHYLBENZENE

Cyclometallation of phenylphosphine and neopentyl ligands in ruthenium(II) complexes: synthesis and crystal structure of the orthometallated complexes $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{PR}^1\text{R}^2)(\text{CH}_2\text{CMe}_3)(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)]$ (R¹ = R² = Ph; R¹ = Me, R² = Ph; R¹ = R² = Me) and of the metallacyclobutanes $[\text{Ru}(\text{CH}_2\text{CMe}_2\text{CH}_2)(\eta\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)(\text{PPhR}^1\text{R}^2)]$ (R¹ = R² = Ph; R¹ = Me, R² = Ph), 203–14

HISTAMINE

Synthesis, spectral and structural studies on metal complexes of Schiff bases involving vitamin B₆ and histamine, 2289–94

HYDRAZINE

Reactions of vanadium(IV) halide complexes containing Schiff-base ligands with hydrazines; preparation and structure of $[\text{N,N}'\text{-ethylenebis(salicylideneiminato)}] \text{bis}(\text{phenylhydrazine})\text{-vanadium(III) iodide}$, 325–30

HYDRAZINIUM

Synthesis and characterization of bis(hydrazinium)-tetra(thiocyanato-*N*)-cobalt(II) and -nickel(II) dihydrates; crystal structure of the cobalt complex, 1251–4

HYDRAZOIC ACID

Kinetics of reaction of aquacobalamin with azide ion and hydrazoic acid: pH profile and activation parameters, 2941–4

HYDRAZONE

Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterization of mono- and bi-nuclear iron(III) complexes with 2,6-diacetylpyridine bis(acylhydrazones), 1063–70

3-Diphenylphosphino-(1*R*)-(+)–camphor dimethylhydrazone and its complexes with Group 6 metal carbonyls: crystal structures of the hydrazone and $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_2\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{15}\text{NNMe}_2)]$, 1183–8

Construction of a new versatile hydrazone ligand and its chemical and structural behaviour towards metal ions, 2113–20

HYDRIDE

Reaction of $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$ with cyclohexa-1,3-diene *via* chemical activation: synthesis and structural characterisation of $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)]$ and $[\text{Os}_4(\text{CO})_6(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{H}_8)]$ and their interconversion, 215–20

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of $[\text{ReH}_5(\text{triphos})]$ and $[\text{ReH}_6(\text{triphos})]^+$ [triphos = PPh(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂], 587–90

Kinetics of dissociation of H₂ from transition-metal polyhydride complexes, 717–24

Vinylidene transition-metal complexes. Part 13. The reactivity of $[\text{IrH}_5(\text{PPR}^i)_2]$ and $[\text{IrH}_2\text{Cl}(\text{PPR}^i)_2]$ toward alk-1-yne: synthesis of four-, five- and six-co-ordinate iridium complexes containing alkynyl, vinyl and vinylidene ligands, 777–82

Bis(η -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) complexes of molybdenum, tungsten and rhenium *via* metal vapour synthesis, 789–96

Synthesis of pentanuclear clusters derived from

$[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhAuH}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]$, 1017–24

Bimetallic complexes of rhenium multihydrides with silver, copper or mercury containing diphosphine ligands, 1025–8

Synthesis and dynamic stereochemistry of the complexes

$[\text{Pt}(\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3)(\text{SR})(\text{H})]$ (R = H or Ph), 1129–34

Bidentate cyclic imido complexes of molybdenum(II). Preparation, solution behaviour and X-ray crystal structure, 1135–42

Reactions of the anionic phenylphosphinidene cluster $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$ and its phenylphosphido isomer $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-PPh})(\mu\text{-PHPh})(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$ with electrophiles. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\mu\text{-PMePh})(\text{CO})_{10}]$ and $\{\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}\}_2\text{Hg}$, 1273–80

HYDRIDE (contd)

- Synthesis, reactions and catalytic activities of cationic iridium(i) complexes of cycloocta-1,5-diene, 1323–8
- Reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})\{\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}$ or Au) and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-PPh})\{\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$ with PPh_3 , 1351–4
- Oxidative-addition reactions of $[\text{W}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})_2\text{X}_4]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Pr}^i$ or Me ; $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br): reversible addition of dihydrogen to a tungsten–tungsten triple bond and X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i)_2\text{Cl}_4(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)]$ and $[\text{W}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i)_2\text{Cl}_3(\mu\text{-Cl})(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\text{PMe}_3)]$, 1397–406
- Synthesis and reactivity of phosphine-substituted hydrido silyl complexes *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{PPh}_2\}]$ ($n = 1$ or 4), *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{PPh}_2\text{H}\}]$ and *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}\}]$. Synthesis of bimetallic complexes and crystal structure of *mer*- $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})\text{-}(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{Fe}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3]$, 1507–14
- Dihydrogen and hydrido complexes *via* hydrogen addition to d^6 five-co-ordinate complexes of ruthenium and osmium with 1,2-bis(dicyclohexylphosphino)ethane, 1525–30
- Preparation and characterisation of anionic bis(cyclopentadienyl)niobium complexes: molecular structure of $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})][\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{SnMe}_3)_2]$, 1699–704
- Monohydride complexes of molybdenum(iv) and tungsten(iv) containing bulky thiolate ligands: X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{MH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-}2,4,6)_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$, $\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W , 1813–20
- Reactivity of ruthenium and niobium trihydrides with gold fragments. Crystal structure of the hexanuclear raft cluster $[\text{Au}_3\text{Nb}_3(\mu\text{-H})_6(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{SiMe}_3)_6]$, 1861–6
- New modes of attachment of C_5 rings in organometallic compounds: X-ray crystal structures of the clusters $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{Ph}_3\text{PC}_5\text{H}_3)(\text{CO})_x]$ ($x = 9$ or 10) derived from cyclopentadienyliidetriphenylphosphorane, 1875–80
- Synthesis of triruthenium–rhodium tetranuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structure of $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PPh}_3)]\cdot 0.6\text{C}_2\text{H}_2$, 2027–38
- Competition between triborane as a ligand and a hydride donor at platinum centres containing chelating phosphines: molecular structures of $[(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{PtB}_3\text{H}_7]$, $[(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{PtB}_3\text{H}_7]$ and $[\text{Pt}_2\text{H}_3\{(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_5\text{H}_4)_2\text{Fe}\}_2]\text{Cl}$, 2175–84
- Transition metal–hydrogen–alkali metal bonds: synthesis and crystal structures of $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})][\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5]$, $[\text{Na}(15\text{-crown-5})][\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5]$ and $[\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5\text{Li}]_4$ and related studies, 2185–206
- Synthesis of phosphido-bridged ruthenium–manganese complexes; X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{RuMn}(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_6]$, $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2]$ and $[\text{RuMn}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_6]$, 2349–56
- Reactions of the hydridethiolate complexes $[\text{MH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-}2,4,6)_3(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W , $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ or Pr^i): X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{M}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-}2,4,6)_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W), 2519–26
- Molecular organization and dynamic behaviour of arene cluster complexes in the solid state. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6\text{Me})]$, $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2)]$ and $[\text{Ru}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_3\text{-}1,3,5)]$, 2559–68

HYDROCARBON

- Kinetics of oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons and tetrahydrofuran by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(vi) complexes, 3277–80

HYDROGENATION

- Hydrogenation of acrylic acids catalysed by complexes of rhodium(i) containing mixed anhydrides of acrylic and diphenylphosphinous acids, 1929–36

HYDROGEN BONDING

- Control of axial–equatorial interactions in (dimethylglyoximate)cobalt(iii) complexes. Part 1. Counter cation effect on the strength of the intramolecular hydrogen bond, $\text{OH}\cdots\text{O}^-$, of *trans*-bis(dimethylglyoximate)dinitrocobaltate(iii) anions and crystal structure of the tetramethylammonium salt, 453–60
- The role of transition metal atoms as hydrogen bond acceptors: a neutron diffraction study of $[\text{NPr}^n_4][\text{PtCl}_4]\cdot\text{cis-}[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{NH}_2)_2]$ at 20 K, 1789–98
- Reactions of $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4]$ with mixed anhydrides of diphenylphosphinous and acrylic acids; structure of $[\text{RuCl}\{(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO})_2\text{H}\}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)]\cdot\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}$, 2413–18

HYDROLYSIS

- Base-catalysed hydrolysis of *cis*-(imidazolato)-, *cis*-(benzimidazolato)- and *cis*-(*N*-methylimidazole)-bis(ethylenediamine)halogenocobalt(iii) cations. A comparison of the reactivities of the deprotonated imidazole and benzimidazole complexes, 1843–6
- Kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of some amine–cyanoboranes in acid perchlorate media, 2929–32
- Investigation of the hydrolysis of $[\text{Sn}(\text{CH}_3)_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]^+$ in aqueous solution by tin-199 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3427–30

HYDROXAMATE

- Crystal structures of tris[*N*-(4-methylphenyl)acetohydroxamato]iron(iii)–acetone (1/1) and tris[*N*-methyl-4-methylbenzohydroxamato]iron(iii) [and gallium(iii)]–acetone–water (1/1/1). Structure–stability relationships for the hydroxamate complexes of Fe^{3+} and Ga^{3+} , 231–40
- Preparation and crystal structure of the complexes thallium(i) oxalohydroxamate(1–) and malonohydroxamate(1–), 1379–82

HYDROXAMIC ACID

- X-Ray and potentiometric studies on a pentanuclear copper(ii) complex with β -alaninehydroxamic acid, 163–8

HYDROXIDE

- Synthesis and characterisation of a series of tetra- and octa-copper(ii) complexes with macrocyclic ligands, 221–30
- Magnetostructural characterization of a monohydroxo-bridged, 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)ethylene-bridged copper(ii) dimer, 365–70
- Synthesis, reactivities and electrochemistry of *trans*-dioxoruthenium(vi) complexes of π -aromatic diimines, 379–84
- Crystallographic identification of a ‘stepped-cubane’ structure for the Cu_4O_4 core in $[\text{Cu}_4\text{L}_2(\text{bipy})_4(\mu_3\text{-OH})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_4$ ($\text{HL} = 5$ -hydroxy-6-methylpyridine-3,4-dimethanol, $\text{bipy} = 2,2'$ -bipyridine), 2139–44
- Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of $[\text{Ni}_3(\text{L}^1)_4(\text{NCS})_4(\text{OH})_2(\text{OH}_2)_2]$ ($\text{L}^1 = 2,5$ -diamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole), 2331–4
- Interaction of tin chlorides with iron, chromium and vanadium chlorides in tetrahydrofuran. Crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_3(\text{thf})_6][\text{SnCl}_5(\text{thf})]$, $[\text{Sn}_2(\mu\text{-OH})_2\text{Cl}_6(\text{thf})_2]\cdot 2\text{thf}$ and *trans*- $[\text{CrCl}_2(\text{thf})_4][\text{SnCl}_5(\text{thf})]$, 2429–34
- Actinide complexes of the calixarenes. Part 2. Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel thorium(iv) complex of *p*-tert-butylcalix[8]-arene, 2625–32

HYDROXYAMMONIUM

- Stoichiometry, kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hydroxyammonium ion with iron(iii) in acetate buffers, 1081–6

HYDROXYAPATITE

- Structural modifications of hydroxyapatite induced by lead substitution for calcium, 2883–6

HYPOPHOSPHITE

- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hypophosphite with *N*-chlorotoluene-*p*-sulphonamide (chloramine T) catalysed by osmium(viii) in alkaline solution, 89–92

IMIDAZOLE

- X-Ray crystal structure of μ -oxo-bis[(1-methylimidazole)-phthalocyaninatoiron(iii)] and comments on the molecular structure and chemistry of oxo-bridged iron phthalocyaninate dimers, 1309–16
- Substituent effects on enthalpy and entropy for the axial ligation of zinc tetraphenylporphyrinates, 1377–8
- Base-catalysed hydrolysis of *cis*-(imidazolato)-, *cis*-(benzimidazolato)- and *cis*-(*N*-methylimidazole)-bis(ethylenediamine)halogenocobalt(iii) cations. A comparison of the reactivities of the deprotonated imidazole and benzimidazole complexes, 1843–6
- Electronic effects of co-ordinated methoxide on the rates of entry of imidazole derivatives into [dimethyl-3,7,12,17-tetramethyl-8,13-divinylporphyrin-2,18-dipropanoato(2–)](methanol)-methoxocobalt(iii) in methanol, 1847–50
- Synthesis, ligand binding and biomimetic oxidations of deuterohaemin modified with an undecapeptide residue, 2945–54
- Bromination of imidazole complexes of pentaamminecobalt(iii). Synthesis, structure and reactivity, 3031–42
- Structural, electronic and electron paramagnetic resonance study of (pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)copper(ii) complexes with substituted imidazoles, 3193–202

IMIDE

- tert*-Butylimido complexes of osmium(viii), -(vii) and -(vi). X-Ray crystal structures of $[(\text{Bu}^t\text{N})_2\text{Os}(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)_2\text{Os}(\text{NBu}^t)(\mu\text{-O})_2]$, $[\text{Os}(\text{NBu}^t)_2(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)]_2$ and $[\text{Os}(\text{NBu}^t)_2(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)]_2[\text{BF}_4]_2$, 269–76
- Gilding primary amines: formation of organo-tris(triphenylphosphineaurio)ammonium tetrafluoroborates $[(\text{AuPPh}_3)_3\text{NR}]^+\text{BF}_4^-$; crystal structures where $\text{R} = \text{Bu}^t$ or C_6H_{11} , 783–8
- Selective substitution of an imido ligand in alkyl- and aryl-imido rhenium(vii) complexes; crystal structures of (2,6-dimethylphenyl)ammonium trichlorobis(2,6-dimethylphenylimido)methylrhenate(vii) and bis(2,6-dimethylphenylimido)methylbis(neopentyl)rhenium(vii), 797–804
- Organoimidotantalum(v) complexes containing halide, dialkylamide, monoalkylamide, alkoxide, aryloxy, trialkylphosphine and tetrahydrofuran ligands. Crystal structures of $[\{\text{Ta}(\mu\text{-Cl})\text{Cl}(\text{NSiMe}_3)[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2]$ and $[\{\text{Ta}(\mu\text{-OMe})(\text{OMe})(\text{NSiMe}_3)[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2]$, 841–8
- Bidentate cyclic imido complexes of molybdenum(ii). Preparation, solution behaviour and X-ray crystal structure, 1135–42

IMIDE (contd)

Formation of spirocyclic imidophosphinato complexes: crystal structures of $[\text{V}(\text{OPPh}_2\text{NPPH}_2\text{O})_2\text{O}]$ and $[\text{Mo}(\text{NPPH}_2\text{NPPH}_2\text{O})_2\text{Cl}_2]$, 1285–90

Some reactions of tetrakis(*tert*-butylimido)osmium(viii). X-Ray crystal structures of $\text{Os}(\text{NBu}^t)\text{O}(\text{O}_2\text{CBu}^t)_2(\text{NH}_2\text{Bu}^t)_2\text{Bu}^t\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, $(\text{Bu}^t\text{N})_2\text{Os}(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)_2\text{Os}(\text{NBu}^t)\text{X}_2$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or I) and $[\text{Os}_2(\text{NBu}^t)_4(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)_2]\text{I}_3$, 1855–60

tert-Butylimido complexes of chromium and vanadium. X-Ray crystal structures of $\text{Cr}(\text{NBu}^t)\text{Cl}_3(\text{MeOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe})$, $\text{Cr}[\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{NH}_2\text{-}o)\text{Cl}_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$, $\text{Cr}(\text{NBu}^t)_2(\text{OSiPh}_3)_2$, $\text{Cr}(\text{NBu}^t)\text{Cl}(\text{OC}_9\text{H}_6\text{N})_2$ and $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Cr}(\text{NBu}^t)]_2[\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CN})_2]_2$, 2051–62

Reactions of sulphur dimides with di- and tri-silanes: ^{15}N and ^{29}Si nuclear magnetic resonance study and the crystal structure of bis[*tert*-butyl(trichlorosilyl)amino]sulphane, 2607–14

IMINE

Reactions of unisolable homoleptic aryls of niobium and tantalum with PMe_2Ph and Bu^tNC . Crystal structures of $\text{M}(2,5\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)_2(\eta^2\text{-}2,5\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2$, $\text{M} = \text{Nb}$ or Ta , and $\text{Ta}(\eta^2\text{-PhCNBu}^t)(\eta^2\text{-Ph}_2\text{CNBu}^t)_2(\text{CNBu}^t)$, 2785–90

INCLUSION

Molecular encapsulation of transition metal complexes in cyclodextrins. Part 3. Structural consequences of varying the guest geometry in channel-type inclusion compounds, 2749–60

INDENYL

Polymerisation of ethylene and propene using new chiral zirconium derivatives. Crystal structure of $[\text{ZrL}^1\text{Cl}_2][\text{H}_2\text{L}^1 = (4,5,5\text{-}trans\text{-}4,5\text{-bis}(1H\text{-inden-}1\text{-ylmethyl})\text{-}2,2\text{-dimethyl-}1,3\text{-dioxolane})]$, 2207–16

INDIUM

Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ fragment ($\text{M} = \text{Cr}$ or Mo). Part 1. Complexes $[\text{E}\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}_3]$ ($\text{E} = \text{In}$ or Tl), 2229–40

Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)$ fragment ($\text{M} = \text{Cr}$ or Mo). Part 2. Complexes $[\text{InCl}_x\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}_2]^{n-}$ ($x = 1, n = 0; x = 2, n = 1$), 2241–52

IODIDE

Reactions of the seven-co-ordinate complexes $[\text{MI}_2(\text{CO})_3(\text{NCMe})_2]$ and $[\text{MI}_2(\text{CO})_3(\text{NCMe})\text{L}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W ; $\text{L} = \text{PPh}_3$, AsPh_3 or SbPh_3) with dithiocarbamate ligands, 131–6

ION EXCHANGE

Novel stannosilicates. Part 2. Cation exchange studies, 2639–42

IR

High-pressure spectroscopic studies of reactions of the clusters $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{12-x}\{\text{P}(\text{O}Ph)_3\}_x]$ ($x = 1\text{--}4$) with carbon monoxide or syngas, 677–84

Photochemistry of $[\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{Et}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W): a mechanistic study using time-resolved infrared spectroscopy and matrix isolation, 833–40

Synthesis, X-ray structures and infrared spectroelectrochemistry of orthometallated derivatives of pyrrolyl complexes of iron and manganese formed by reaction with $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2]$, 1111–16

Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 22. A study of the complexation of zinc(II), cadmium(II) and mercury(II) by cyanide in liquid ammonia by vibrational spectroscopy, 1329–36

Infrared and resonance Raman spectroscopic characterization of electronically conducting ruthenium(II) co-ordination polymers, 1603–8

Characterisation of ortho- and meta-boric acids in the vapour phase, 2463–6

Matrix-isolation infrared and ultraviolet-visible studies on some transition-metal pentachlorides and pentabromides, 3387–92

IRIDIUM

Heterotrimeric angular aggregates of rhodium, iridium, palladium and Group 11 metals. X-Ray structure of the complex $[(\text{cod})_2\text{Rh}_2(\mu_3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_4\text{NS}_2)_2\text{Ag}(\text{O}_2\text{ClO}_2)]$ ($\text{cod} = \text{cycloocta-}1,5\text{-diene}$), 255–62

Generation of simple enols in non-aqueous solution by fast double-bond migration of allylic alcohols with rhodium(I) and iridium(I) complexes, 443–8

Vinylidene transition-metal complexes. Part 13. The reactivity of $[\text{IrH}_3(\text{PPr}^i_3)_2]$ and $[\text{IrH}_2\text{Cl}(\text{PPr}^i_3)_2]$ toward alk-1-yne: synthesis of four-, five- and six-co-ordinate iridium complexes containing alkynyl, vinyl and vinylidene ligands, 777–82

Heterotetranuclear $\text{M}_2(\text{d}^0)\text{M}'_2(\text{d}^8)$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ti}$ or Zr , $\text{M}' = \text{Rh}$ or Ir) complexes containing pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate as an assembling ligand. Crystal structure of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ti}\{\mu\text{-}3,5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_3\text{N}(\text{CO}_2)_2\}_2\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, 1223–6

Synthesis, reactions and catalytic activities of cationic iridium(I) complexes of cycloocta-1,5-diene, 1323–8

Oxidative-addition reactions of MeI or CH_2I_2 to $[\text{M}_2(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBu}^t)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Rh}$ or Ir) complexes. X-Ray structure of $[\text{Ir}_2(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBu}^t)(\mu\text{-CH}_2\text{I}_2)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2]$ ($\text{pz} = \text{pyrazolate}$), 1391–6

Iridium-nickel mixed-metal carbonyl clusters. Part 2. Synthesis and

chemical behaviour of $[\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]^{3-}$. Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{NBu}_4]_3[\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]$, 2357–62

Polyhedral iridathiaborane chemistry. Reactions of *nido*-6-SB $_9\text{H}_{11}$ and of $[\text{arachno-}6\text{-SB}_9\text{H}_{12}]^-$ with $[\{\text{Ir}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5\text{Cl}_2)_2\}]$ to give *nido*-8,7-iridathiandecaboranes. A nuclear magnetic resonance and structural study, 2657–68

Heterobinuclear IrRh, RuRh and RuIr complexes with pyrazolate bridging ligands: reactivity towards chelating diphosphines; crystal structure of $[(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ir}(\mu\text{-pz})_2(\mu\text{-CO})\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{dppen})]\text{-BPh}_4\cdot 0.5\text{MeOH}$ [$\text{pz} = \text{pyrazolate}$, $\text{dppen} = \text{cis-}1,2\text{-bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{ethylene}$], 2811–20

Kinetics of reaction of uranium(IV) and hexachloroiridate(IV) in acid perchlorate solutions. Evidence for a binuclear intermediate, 3003–8

IRON

Metal complexes that transport electrons across liquid membranes: the $[\text{Fe}^{\text{II,III}}\text{L}_3]^{2+,3+}$ redox system ($\text{L} = 4,4'\text{-di-}tert\text{-butyl-}2,2'\text{-bipyridine}$), 33–40

Crystal structures of tris[*N*-(4-methylphenyl)acetohydroxamato]iron(III)-acetone (1/1) and tris[*N*-methyl-4-methylbenzohydroxamato]iron(III) [and gallium(III)]-acetone-water (1/1/1). Structure-stability relationships for the hydroxamate complexes of Fe^{3+} and Ga^{3+} , 231–40

Catalytic mechanism for the biomimetic oxidation of benzoin by *p*-benzoquinone in the presence of $\{\text{Fe}_4\text{S}_4\}$ complexes with bulky arenethiolate or cysteine-containing tripeptide ligands, 249–54

Anions $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_8]^{2-}$ and $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)]^-$ as building blocks for the synthesis of mixed-metal clusters. Crystal structure of $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)\{\mu\text{-Cu}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]$, 347–50

One-electron transfer reactions of cyclooctatetraene (cot) complexes: electron spin resonance studies of ^{60}Co γ -irradiated $[\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_2\text{L}(\eta^4\text{-cot})]$ [$\text{L} = \text{CO}$ or $\text{P}(\text{O}Ph)_3$], 393–8

An investigation of the co-ordination properties of (2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octamethylcorrolato)iron(III) by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 461–6

Studies of the bonding in iron(II) cyclopentadienyl and arene sandwich compounds. Part 2. Correlations and interpretations of carbon-13 and iron-57 nuclear magnetic resonance and iron-57 Mössbauer data, 467–70

Preliminary investigations on the chemistry of $(\eta^4\text{-}1\text{-phosphabutadiene})\text{tricarboxyliron}$ complexes. Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure analysis of a $(\eta^4\text{-}2\text{-phosphabutadiene})\text{-tricarboxyliron}$ complex, 597–602

Solution properties of the cuboidal mixed-metal cluster $[\text{Mo}_3\text{NiS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{10}]^{4+}$ including complexing (at Ni) and redox properties, 955–60

Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterization of mono- and bi-nuclear iron(III) complexes with 2,6-diacetylpyridine bis(acylhydrazones), 1063–70

Stoichiometry, kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hydroxyammonium ion with iron(III) in acetate buffers, 1081–6

Synthesis, X-ray structures and infrared spectroelectrochemistry of orthometallated derivatives of pyrrolyl complexes of iron and manganese formed by reaction with $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2]$, 1111–16

Chiral recognition of ferrocyclochrome c(II) in electron-transfer reactions with cobalt(III) complexes, 1143–8

Crystal structures, Mössbauer spectra and magnetic properties of two iron(III) spin-crossover complexes, 1227–36

Iron(III) reduction by *D*-galacturonic acid. Part 3. Influence of the presence of additional metal ions and of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid, 1237–42

X-Ray crystal structure of $\mu\text{-oxo-bis}[\text{1-methylimidazole-phthalocyaninato}]\text{iron(III)}$ and comments on the molecular structure and chemistry of oxo-bridged iron phthalocyaninate dimers, 1309–16

Nitrosyl-nitro redox couples with metal phthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization of nitro derivatives of cobalt and iron phthalocyanine, dioxygen activation, oxygen-atom transfer and stoichiometric and catalytic oxidation of terminal olefins, 1317–22

Bis(diphenylphosphino)methane-assisted synthesis of iron-platinum and -palladium clusters. Crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{CO})_6]$ and $[\text{FePt}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{CO})_6]$ ($\text{dppm} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$) (**1990**, **3801**), 1383–4

Synthesis and characterisation of pentaphenylcyclopentadienyliron arene sandwich complex cations $[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)(\text{arene})]^+$ and the X-ray crystal structure of the $[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me})]^+$ cation, 1499–506

Synthesis and reactivity of phosphine-substituted hydrido silyl complexes *mer*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{SiR}_3)(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{PPh}_2\}]$ ($n = 1$ or 4), *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3(\text{PPh}_2\text{H})]$ and *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}\}]$. Synthesis of bimetallic complexes and crystal structure of *mer*- $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})\text{-Cu}(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{Fe}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_2]$, 1507–14

Synthesis and structural analysis of the new layered compound $[\text{FeWO}_4\text{Cl}]$, 1647–8

Multi redox-active macrocyclic host molecules containing multiple

IRON (contd)

- benzo crown ether and ferrocenyl moieties that bind bipyridinium dications: syntheses, co-ordination and electrochemical properties, 1691–8
- Partial molar volumes for tetracyano(diimine)ferrate(II) anions in aqueous solution, 1743–6
- Mössbauer spectra of some low-spin iron(II) complexes with ditertiary phosphines, 1785–8
- Allylic alkylation of co-ordinated cyanide; the synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of *trans*-[Mn(CO)(CNCH₂CMe=CH₂)(dppm)₂][PF₆]-thf (dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂, thf = tetrahydrofuran), 1851–4
- Preparation of a bis(cyclopentadienyl)acetylene-framed heterobimetallic complex and its reaction with dicobalt octacarbonyl, 1881–6
- Comparative study of the optical and magnetic circular dichroism spectra of bis-thioether and -imidazole complexes of iron(III) tetraphenyl- and octaethyl-porphyrin. Models of haem coordination in bacterioferritins, 1887–94
- Octaethylporphyrinate haem complexes encapsulated inside aqueous detergent micelles: a spectroscopic study, 2091–6
- Competition between triborane as a ligand and a hydride donor at platinum centres containing chelating phosphines: molecular structures of [Ph₂P(CH₂)₂PPh₂]₂PtB₃H₇], [Ph₂P(CH₂)₄PPh₂]₂PtB₃H₇] and [Pt₂H₃{(Ph₂PC₅H₄)₂Fe₂}Cl], 2175–84
- Transition metal complexes with thiosemicarbazide-based ligands. Part 13. Synthesis and structure of μ -oxo-bis{[pentane-2,4-dione bis(*S*-methylisothiosemicarbazonato- $\kappa^2 N, N'$)(3-)]iron(IV)}, 2295–300
- Charge-transfer salts formed from redox-active cubane cluster cations [M₄(η -C₅H₄R)₄(μ_3 -E)₄]ⁿ⁺ (M = Cr, Fe or Mo; E = S or Se) and various anions, 2377–94
- Interaction of tin chlorides with iron, chromium and vanadium chlorides in tetrahydrofuran. Crystal structures of [Fe₂(μ -Cl)₃-(thf)₆][SnCl₂(thf)], [Sn₂(μ -OH)₂Cl₂(thf)₂].2thf and *trans*-[CrCl₂(thf)₄][SnCl₂(thf)], 2429–34
- Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance evidence of an electron-transfer chain mechanism for PPh₃ substitution of [Fe₃(CO)₁₂], 2435–40
- Insertion of mercury into iron-halogen bonds. X-Ray structure of [(*p*-MeC₆H₄NC)₅Fe→HgI₂], 2503–10
- Electrochemical and Mössbauer studies on iron(II) complexes of a new series of entwining ligands: stabilization of uni- and zero-valent oxidation states, 2553–8
- Synthesis, crystal structure and electronic properties of a 2Fe–2S complex with a bulky thiolato ligand, [NEt₄]₂[Fe₂S₂(SC₆H₂Me₃-2,4,6)₄], 2723–8
- Preparation and characterization of two isocyanide derivatives of monosubstituted [Fe₃(CO)₉S₂]; crystal structure of [Fe₃(CO)₈(CNPh)(μ_3 -S)₂], 2795–8
- Molecular motion in solids. The Mössbauer spectra of (η -cyclopentadienyl)(η -fluorobenzene)iron(II) salts, 2907–10
- Consequences of incremental steric crowding at the Fe^{II}N₆ (S = 2) co-ordination sphere. Synthesis, spectra and electrochemistry, 2911–16
- Synthesis, ligand binding and biomimetic oxidations of deuterohaemin modified with an undeca peptide residue, 2945–54
- New binuclear iron-vanadium complexes of arylazo oximates. Crystal structure of [Fe(PhN=NCPh=NO)₃VO(bipy)]PF₆ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 3217–22
- Kinetics of binding of O₂ and CO to 'double-sided' porphyrinatoiron(II) complexes, 3281–4
- Metal-ligand bonding properties of double-sided porphyrin complexes: influence of bulky ester groups, 3285–90
- Crystal structure of monomeric hydrated iron(III) 5,10,15,20-tetra(*N*-methyl-4-pyridinio)porphyrin pentachloride; an ionic haem model, 3291–4
- Reactivity of chloro(phthalocyaninato)iron(III) in pyridine-water, 3373–80

IRON-57

- Studies of the bonding in iron(II) cyclopentadienyl and arene sandwich compounds. Part 2. Correlations and interpretations of carbon-13 and iron-57 nuclear magnetic resonance and iron-57 Mössbauer data, 467–70

 γ -IRRADIATION

- One-electron transfer reactions of cyclooctatetraene (cot) complexes: electron spin resonance studies of ⁶⁰Co γ -irradiated [Fe(CO)₂L(η^4 -cot)] [L = CO or P(OPh)₃], 393–8

ISOCYANATE

- Synthesis and crystal structure of [PPh₄][Mn{Bu¹NC(O)NBU¹-Cl₂}] (M = Ru or Os); a new reaction of *tert*-butyl isocyanate. Synthesis of W[Bu¹NC(O)NBU¹]₂(NHBU¹)₂, 2791–4

ISOCYANIDE

- Mechanistic studies of the reductive coupling of isocyanides in seven-co-ordinate molybdenum complexes; X-ray crystal structures of [Mo(CNBU¹)₆] and [Mo{≡CN(Bu¹)(SiMe₂Bu¹)}-(CNBU¹)₃][O₃SCF₃], 699–706
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of the complex *mer*-[Rh(CNC₈H₉)₃(SnCl₃)(μ -SnCl₂)₂], 859–62

- Reactions of μ -ethynediyl complexes of transition metals: selective double insertion of isocyanides and molecular structure of [Cl(Et₃P)₂PdC≡CC(=NPh)C(=NPh)Pd(PEt₃)₂Cl], 1531–6
- Insertion of mercury into iron-halogen bonds. X-Ray structure of [(*p*-MeC₆H₄NC)₅Fe→HgI₂], 2503–10
- Synthesis of heteronuclear gold-rhodium cluster compounds and structural characterisation of [Rh(CNC₈H₉)₃(AuPPh₃)₃]²⁺, [Rh(CNC₈H₉)₂(AuPPh₃)₆(AuCl)₂]⁺ and [Rh(CO)₂(AuPPh₃)₇]²⁺, 2569–78
- Preparation and characterization of two isocyanide derivatives of monosubstituted [Fe₃(CO)₉S₂]; crystal structure of [Fe₃(CO)₈(CNPh)(μ_3 -S)₂], 2795–8
- Methyl isocyanide complexes of a trinuclear platinum cluster: a model for chemisorption of isocyanides on platinum surfaces. Crystal structure of [Pt₃(CNMe)₂(μ -Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂)₃][PF₆]₂.3Me₂CO, 2835–44
- Pseudohalogeno-bonding of thallium(III) porphyrins, stabilisation of isocyanide bonding. Crystal structure of isocyanato(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato)thallium(III), 3413–18

ISOMERISM

- Conformational analyses of the isomers of the systems [Co(men)_n(en)_{3-n}]³⁺ (men = *N*-methylethane-1,2-diamine, en = ethane-1,2-diamine; *n* = 1–3), 45–52
- Oxidation of cyanide-bridged dimanganese(I) complexes: redox-induced isomerisation as a probe of intermetallic interaction, 315–24
- Platinum-catalysed isomerisations of 1,2-disilylhex-1-enes, 439–42
- A crystallographic study of a red and a blue complex of copper(II) formed with different geometric isomers of a reinforced macrocycle, 1295–300
- Sulphur compounds. Part 140. Structures and relative stabilities of seven isomeric forms of H₂S₂O₂, 2395–400
- Synthesis, structure and isomerism of [Mn₂(μ -PPhR)₂(CO)₈] (R = H, alkyl, acyl or carboxylate); crystal structures of *trans*-[Mn₂(μ -PPhR)₂(CO)₈] (R = H or COMe), 3097–102
- Synthesis and crystal structure of two stereochemical isomers of the *trans*-dichloro(1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)chromium(III) cation, 3243–8
- Use of silver(I) complexes in synthesis of bis- and tris-[2-(aryloxy)pyridine] complexes of ruthenium(II) and investigation of solid-state isomerisation, 3249–52

ISOPOLYANION

- Chromovanadates, 399–402
- Aqueous molybdovanadates at high Mo:V ratio, 1799–812
- The first observation of γ -octamolybdate: synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of [Me₃N(CH₂)₆NMe₃]₂[Mo₈O₂₆].2H₂O, 2007–12
- Nuclear and electronic contributions to the photoreactivity of iso- and hetero-polyoxomolybdates, 2063–6

ISOTHIOSMICARBAZONATE

- Transition metal complexes with thiosemicarbazide-based ligands. Part 13. Synthesis and structure of μ -oxo-bis{[pentane-2,4-dione bis(*S*-methylisothiosemicarbazonato- $\kappa^2 N, N'$)(3-)]iron(IV)}, 2295–300

KETONE

- Acylation and esterification of the aryloxy ligand in [AlMe(dbmp)₂]. Crystal structures of [AlMe(dbmp)(bhmap)], [Hbhmap] and O=C(dbmp)Bu¹ (Hdbmp = 2,6-di-*tert*-butyl-4-methylphenol, Hbhmap = 3-*tert*-butyl-2-hydroxy-5-methylacetophenone), 241–8
- Surface co-ordination reactions of β -dicarbonyl compounds with metallic copper, 407–10
- Mesogenic properties of copper(II) complexes formed from α -substituted β -dialdehydes and β -diketones, 1159–60
- Kinetics and mechanism of the nickel(II)- and copper(II)-promoted reduction of di-2-pyridyl ketone with sodium tetrahydroborate, 1165–6
- Combination of vinyl, phenyl and carbonyl ligands in ruthenium(II) complexes: a route to vinyl ketones, 2067–72
- Copper complexes of 1,1-di(2-pyridyl)ethyl methyl ether: X-ray crystal structures and reactions with dioxygen, 2539–44
- Formation of enol and acyl phosphine ligands *via* alkylation of a tungsten phosphoallyl complex: crystal structures of [W]{C₆H₄(PH₂)}[PMeC(O)CH₂(C₆H₄Me-4)]-1,2}{CO(η -C₅H₅)}-0.5C₄H₈O and [W]{C₆H₄(PH₂)}[P{(CH₂)₄}C(O)-C₅H₅(C₆H₄Me-4)]-1,2}{CO(η -C₅H₅)}, 2677–84
- Synthesis and characterization of chiral ruthenium σ -ketone complexes. Binding properties of symmetrical ketones and alkylcyclohexanones, 2741–8

KINETICS

- Phenylation of cationic allyl palladium(II) complexes by tetraphenylborate. Synthesis of α -diimine olefin palladium(0) complexes and mechanistic aspects, 71–80
- Catalytic mechanism for the biomimetic oxidation of benzoin by *p*-benzoquinone in the presence of {Fe₄S₄} complexes with bulky arene-thiolate or cysteine-containing tripeptide ligands, 249–54
- Reactivity of heterocyclic nitrogen donors in systems containing the tetrachloroaurate(III) anion, 307–14

KINETICS (contd)

- Activation parameters for the reaction of aquacobalamin (vitamin B_{12a}) with small anionic and neutral ligands, 339–42
- Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the gas-phase thermolysis of hexaborane(12), and of its cothermolysis with other binary boranes and with CO, BH₃·CO and H₂, 643–52
- Kinetics of dissociation of H₂ from transition-metal polyhydride complexes, 717–24
- Equilibria and ligand-substitution kinetics of the five-co-ordinate cobalt(II) complex of 1,4,8,11-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane with unidentate ligands, 805–10
- Solution properties of the cuboidal mixed-metal cluster [Mo₃NiS₄(H₂O)₁₀]⁴⁺ including complexing (at Ni) and redox properties, 955–60
- Thiosulphate-catalysed reduction of tris(acetylacetonato)-manganese(III) and its hydrolytic derivatives in aqueous perchlorate media, 987–92
- Kinetic studies of the complexation of oxalate to the t_{2g}⁶ hexaaqua ions of ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III), 1029–36
- Stoichiometry, kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hydroxyammonium ion with iron(III) in acetate buffers, 1081–6
- Kinetics and mechanism of the nickel(II)- and copper(II)-promoted reduction of di-2-pyridyl ketone with sodium tetrahydroborate, 1165–6
- Oxidation of nickel(II) ethylenediaminetetraacetate by carbonate radical, 1457–62
- Stability constants and rate coefficients for decarboxylation of lanthanide oxalacetates, 1479–82
- Metal complexes of benzodiazepines. Part 2. The reaction of 1,4-benzodiazepines with halide-bridged complexes of palladium(II) [Pd₂X₄(PPRⁿ)₂] (X = Cl or I), 1581–4
- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the complexation reactions of aqua(*rac*-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) (blue) with neutral monodentate ligands, 1685–90
- Studies on [VCl₃(OPMe₂Ph)(PMe₂Ph)₂]. Part 2. Kinetic and mechanistic studies on the reaction of *trans,mer*-[VCl₃(OPMe₂Ph)(PMe₂Ph)₂] with 2,2'-bipyridine or Et₂PCH₂CH₂PEt₂ at 25 °C, 1761–4
- Formation of supramolecules in solution. Interaction between transition-metal complexes and water-soluble porphyrins, 1831–4
- Base-catalysed hydrolysis of *cis*-(imidazolato)-, *cis*-(benzimidazolato)- and *cis*-(*N*-methylimidazole)-bis(ethylenediamine)halogenocobalt(III) cations. A comparison of the reactivities of the deprotonated imidazole and benzimidazole complexes, 1843–6
- Electronic effects of co-ordinated methoxide on the rates of entry of imidazole derivatives into [dimethyl 3,7,12,17-tetramethyl-8,13-divinylporphyrin-2,18-dipropanoato(2-)](methanol)methoxocobalt(III) in methanol, 1847–50
- Catalytic reduction of nitrous oxide by carbon monoxide in the presence of rhodium carbonyl and hydroxide. Evidence for an electron-transfer and an oxygen-transfer mechanism, 1923–8
- Nitrosyl-nitrite interconversion in pentacyanoruthenate(II) complexes, 1959–64
- Mechanistic implications of kinetic data for the acid-catalysed dissociation of a tetraazamacrocyclic ligand complex of nickel(II), 1965–8
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of dodecatungstocobaltate(II) by peroxodisulphate and periodate in aqueous acidic solution, 2305–10
- Kinetics and mechanism of the multi-step oxidation of ethylenediaminetetraacetate by [Ag(OH)₄]⁻ in alkaline media, 2311–16
- Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance evidence of an electron-transfer chain mechanism for PPh₃ substitution of [Fe₃(CO)₁₂], 2435–40
- The chemistry of transition metal-germanium compounds. Part 2. Synthesis, characterization, structure and reactivity of transition-metal carbonyl-substituted germacyclopent-3-enes, 2449–58
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of iminodiacetate, nitrilotriacetate and ethylenediaminetetraacetate by *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetatomanganate(III) in aqueous media, 2729–34
- Kinetics and mechanism of hydrolysis of some amine-cyanoboranes in acid perchlorate media, 2929–32
- Kinetics of C–H bond and alkene oxidation by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) porphyrins, 2933–40
- Kinetics of reaction of aquacobalamin with azide ion and hydrazoic acid: pH profile and activation parameters, 2941–4
- Synthesis, ligand binding and biomimetic oxidations of deuterohaemin modified with an undecapeptide residue, 2945–54
- Kinetics of reaction of uranium(IV) and hexachloroiridate(IV) in acid perchlorate solutions. Evidence for a binuclear intermediate, 3003–8
- Bromination of imidazole complexes of pentaamminecobalt(III). Synthesis, structure and reactivity, 3031–42
- Nucleophilic substitution reactions at planar four-co-ordinate monoanionic platinum(II) complexes, 3049–54

- Kinetics of oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons and tetrahydrofuran by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) complexes, 3277–80
- Kinetics of binding of O₂ and CO to 'double-sided' porphyrinatoiron(II) complexes, 3281–4
- Protonation of *trans*-[Mo(C₂H₄)₂(Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂]: sites of protonation and factors influencing the formation of ethane and ethylene, 3295–302
- Reactivity of chloro(phthalocyaninato)iron(III) in pyridine-water, 3373–80
- KRYPTON**
- Photolysis of noble gas-fluorine mixtures; dimorphism in krypton fluoride chemistry, 2831–4
- LANTHANIDE**
- Gadolinium(III) *in vivo* speciation. Part 1. A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of gadolinium(III) citrate complexes, 1463–6
- Stability constants and rate coefficients for decarboxylation of lanthanide oxalacetates, 1479–82
- Lanthanide ions as calcium substitutes: a structural comparison of europium and calcium complexes of a ditopic calixarene, 2153–60
- LAYER**
- Reaction of aluminium alkoxides with various glycols and the layer structure of their products, 3331–6
- LEAD**
- Template synthesis, structure and characterization of Ni^{II}, Pb^{II} and Cu^{II}, Pb^{II} complexes of macrocycles with a N₄O₂ donor set, 1657–64
- Structural modifications of hydroxyapatite induced by lead substitution for calcium, 2883–6
- Oxatriaza macrocyclic ligands: studies of protonation and metal complexation, 3065–72
- LIFE**
- The chemical elements of life, 539–46
- LITHIATION**
- Lithiations of mercaptoamines containing =NC(=S)NH-, -NHC(=S)S- and -NHC(=S)NH- units: syntheses, crystal structures and model molecular-orbital calculations, 765–76
- LITHIUM**
- Lithiations of mercaptoamines containing =NC(=S)NH-, -NHC(=S)S- and -NHC(=S)NH- units: syntheses, crystal structures and model molecular-orbital calculations, 765–76
- Synthesis and structure of lithium cuprate Li₃Cu₂O₄, 3137–8
- LUMINESCENCE**
- X-Ray structural and photoluminescence spectroscopic investigation of the europium octamolybdate polymer Eu₂(H₂O)₁₂[Mo₈O₂₇]·6H₂O and intramolecular energy transfer in the crystalline lattice, 285–92
- Synthesis, characterization, luminescence properties, and electrochemical behaviour of ruthenium(II) complexes with two new bi- and tri-dentate 2-pyridylquinoline ligands, 2545–52
- MACROCYCLE**
- Crystal and molecular structure of *catena*-5,7,12,14-tetramethyl-5-*aci*-nitromethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradec-11-enenickel(II) perchlorate dihydrate, 53–6
- Synthesis and crystallographic characterisation of pendant-arm macrocyclic complexes derived from 1,4,7-triazacyclononane: mono- and di-(3-aminopropyl)-1,4,7-triazacyclononane as ligands, 101–10
- Synthesis and characterisation of a series of tetra- and octa-copper(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands, 221–30
- Control of metal-ion size-based selectivity through the structure of the oxygen-donor pendant groups on lariat ethers. A crystallographic and thermodynamic study, 293–8
- Alkali-metal complexes with neutral molecular receptors containing nitrogen donor atoms: a crystallographic and multinuclear magnetic resonance study, 331–8
- An investigation of the co-ordination properties of (2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octamethylcorrolato)iron(III) by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 461–6
- Thallium thioether chemistry. Synthesis and crystal structure of [Tl([9]aneS₃)]PF₆ ([9]aneS₃ = 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane), showing infinite helices of [Tl([9]aneS₃)]⁺ fragments, 529–32
- Silver macrocyclic complexes: synthesis, crystal structures and redox properties of [Ag([18]aneN₂S₄)]PF₆ and [Ag(Me₂[18]aneN₂S₄)]BPh₄ ([18]aneN₂S₄ = 1,4,10,13-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane, Me₂[18]aneN₂S₄ = 7,16-dimethyl-1,4,10,13-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane), 615–20
- Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 1. The interaction of Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N₃O₂ macrocycles; the X-ray structures of a free macrocycle, its endomacrocyclic complexes of Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} and an exomacrocyclic nickel(II) complex, 627–38
- Synthesis and spectroscopy of linear-chain palladium(II,IV) and platinum(II,IV) complexes involving quadridentate ligands, 725–32
- Equilibria and ligand-substitution kinetics of the five-co-ordinate cobalt(II) complex of 1,4,8,11-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane with unidentate ligands, 805–10

MACROCYCLE (contd)

- Chromium(III) complexes of 1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadecane, 823–8
- Actinide complexes of the calixarenes. Part 1. Syntheses and crystal structures of bis(homo-oxa)-*p-tert*-butylcalix[4]arene and its uranyl ion complex, 979–86
- Sixdentate co-ordination of the pendant-arm macrocycle 6,13-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane-6,13-diamine (L^1) to zinc(II). Crystal structure of $[ZnL^1][ClO_4]_2 \cdot H_2O$, 1167–70
- Co-ordination tendency of $[3k]aneN_4$ polyazacycloalkanes. Thermodynamic study of solution equilibria, 1171–4
- Molecular design of crown ethers. Part 8. Substitution and lariat effect upon cation complexation with 1,4,7,10,13-pentaoxacyclohexadecane (16-crown-5) derivatives in solvent extraction and in homogeneous solution, 1291–4
- A crystallographic study of a red and a blue complex of copper(II) formed with different geometric isomers of a reinforced macrocycle, 1295–300
- X-Ray crystal structure of μ -oxo-bis[(1-methylimidazole)-phthalocyaninatoiron(III)] and comments on the molecular structure and chemistry of oxo-bridged iron phthalocyaninate dimers, 1309–16
- Substituent effects on enthalpy and entropy for the axial ligation of zinc tetraphenylporphyrinates, 1377–8
- Co-ordination chemistry of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (L) and its N -methylated derivative (L') with silver(I) and mercury(II). The crystal structures of $[AgL_2]PF_6$ and $[AgL'(SCN)]$, 1487–90
- Stability of complexes of the macrocycles 1,5,9,13-tetraazacyclohexadecane and 1,4,7,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane with metal ions. Effect of large hole size and of chelate ring sequence, 1491–4
- Template synthesis, structure and characterization of $Ni^{II}_2Pb^{II}$ and $Cu^{II}_2Pb^{II}$ complexes of macrocycles with a N_4O_2 donor set, 1657–64
- Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 2. The interaction of Zn^{II} , Cd^{II} and Hg^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N_3O_2 macrocycles; X-ray structures of one zinc and two cadmium endomacrocyclic complexes and of one zinc and one mercury exomacrocyclic complex, 1665–74
- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the complexation reactions of aqua(*rac*-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) (blue) with neutral monodentate ligands, 1685–90
- Multi redox-active macrocyclic host molecules containing multiple benzo crown ether and ferrocenyl moieties that bind bipyridinium dications: syntheses, co-ordination and electrochemical properties, 1691–8
- Preparation and characterisation of anionic bis(cyclopentadienyl)niobium complexes: molecular structure of $[K(18-crown-6)][Nb(\eta-C_5H_5)_2(SnMe_3)_2]$, 1699–704
- Formation of supramolecules in solution. Interaction between transition-metal complexes and water-soluble porphyrins, 1831–4
- Electronic effects of co-ordinated methoxide on the rates of entry of imidazole derivatives into [dimethyl-3,7,12,17-tetramethyl-8,13-divinylporphyrin-2,18-dipropanoato(2-)](methanol)-methoxocobalt(III) in methanol, 1847–50
- Comparative study of the optical and magnetic circular dichroism spectra of bis-thioether and -imidazole complexes of iron(III) tetraphenyl- and octaethyl-porphyrin. Models of haem co-ordination in bacterioferritins, 1887–94
- A solution study of the protonation and deprotonation equilibria of 5,10,15,20-tetra(*p*-sulphonatophenyl)porphyrin. Stability constants of its magnesium(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1945–50
- Mechanistic implications of kinetic data for the acid-catalysed dissociation of a tetraazamacrocyclic ligand complex of nickel(II), 1965–8
- Silver(I) ion-selective electrodes based on polythiamacrocycles, 1969–72
- Electrochemical and X-ray crystallographic studies on three macrocyclic dicopper(I) complexes, 1973–80
- Octaethylporphyrinate haem complexes encapsulated inside aqueous detergent micelles: a spectroscopic study, 2091–6
- Oxidation of cobalt(II) tetrapyrroles in the presence of an electron acceptor, 2097–102
- Dimerization effects on spectroscopic properties of water-soluble porphyrins in aqueous and micellar media, 2103–8
- Lanthanide ions as calcium substitutes: a structural comparison of europium and calcium complexes of a ditopic calixarene, 2153–60
- The X-ray structure of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane-1,4,8,11-tetraacetic acid and its relevance to the protonation of polyazapolycarboxylic macrocycles, 2477–82
- New bis(ferrocenecarbonyl)- and bis(ferrocenyl)-appended diazatetraha mixed-donor macrocyclic ligands and their copper-(II) and -(I) complexes, 2485–92
- Macrocyclic ligand ring size effects. Part 2. Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of the interaction of Ni^{II} with 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents, 2493–502
- Structural and thermodynamic study of the effect of sterically hindering alkyl groups on complex stability, 2717–22
- Co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclotridecane ($[13]aneN_4$) to nickel(III). Crystal structure of $[Ni([13]aneN_4)Br_2]Br$, 2921–4
- Entropy contribution to the relative solution stability of copper(III) and nickel(III) tetraazamacrocyclic complexes in aqueous perchloric acid, 2925–8
- Kinetics of C–H bond and alkene oxidation by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) porphyrins, 2933–40
- Synthesis, ligand binding and biomimetic oxidations of deuterohaemin modified with an undecapeptide residue, 2945–54
- Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 3. The interaction of Mn^{II} and Co^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N_3O_2 macrocycles; X-ray structures of endomacrocyclic complexes of Mn^{II} and Co^{II} , 2989–94
- Oxatriaza macrocyclic ligands: studies of protonation and metal complexation, 3065–72
- Syntheses and crystal structures of complexes $[L'O(H_2O)V(\mu-O)WO_2L]Cl(ClO_4)$ and $[L'(acac)Mo^{III}(\mu-O)Mo^{VI}O_2L'] [BPh_4]_2$ ($L, L' = 1,4,7$ -triazacyclononane and its 1,4,7-trimethyl derivative; *acac* = pentane-2,4-dionate), 3165–70
- Synthesis and crystal structure of two stereochemical isomers of the *trans*-dichloro(1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)chromium(III) cation, 3243–8
- Crystal and molecular structure and solution behaviour of low-spin (3-methyl-1,3,5,8,12-pentaaazacyclotetradecane)- κ^4N^1, N^5, N^{12} -nickel(II) diperchlorate, 3263–70
- Kinetics of oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons and tetrahydrofuran by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) complexes, 3277–80
- Kinetics of binding of O_2 and CO to 'double-sided' porphyrinatoiron(II) complexes, 3281–4
- Metal–ligand bonding properties of double-sided porphyrin complexes: influence of bulky ester groups, 3285–90
- Crystal structure of monomeric hydrated iron(III) 5,10,15,20-tetra(*N*-methyl-4-pyridinio)porphyrin pentachloride; an ionic haem model, 3291–4
- Synthesis and characterization of a new copper(II) phthalocyaninate substituted with four 15-membered tetraazamacrocycles and its water-soluble pentanuclear complexes, 3367–72
- Reactivity of chloro(phthalocyaninato)iron(III) in pyridine–water, 3373–80
- Pseudohalogeno–bonding of thallium(III) porphyrins, stabilisation of isocyano bonding. Crystal structure of isocyano(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato)thallium(III), 3413–18

MAGNESIUM

- Halide-transfer reactions involving bismuth(III) chloride: synthesis and identification of the ternary complexes $BiCl_3 \cdot SbCl_5 \cdot 4MeCN$, $2MgCl_2 \cdot 4BiCl_3 \cdot 12MeCN$ and $3MgCl_2 \cdot 4BiCl_3 \cdot 18MeCN$. Structural characterisation of $2MgCl_2 \cdot 4BiCl_3 \cdot 12MeCN$ as $[Mg(MeCN)_6]_2[Bi_4Cl_{16}]$ and its structural relationships with other complex chlorobismuth(III) anions, 961–6
- A solution study of the protonation and deprotonation equilibria of 5,10,15,20-tetra(*p*-sulphonatophenyl)porphyrin. Stability constants of its magnesium(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1945–50

MAGNETISM

- Structural and magnetic characterisation of the compound $[Net_4][Cr_2(EtO)_3\{H_2B(pz)_2\}_2(NCS)_2]$ (*pz* = 1-pyrazolyl), a binuclear complex of chromium(III) with three bridging ethoxo groups, 41–4
- Crystal and molecular structure of the compound $[(salen)VOVO(salen)][I_5] \cdot MeCN$ [*salen* = *N,N'*-ethylene-bis(salicylideneimine)] and the preparation of similar complexes with other Schiff-base ligands, 61–4
- Magnetostructural characterization of a monohydroxo-bridged, 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)ethylene-bridged copper(II) dimer, 365–70
- Ferromagnetic oximate-bridged complexes of chromium(III)–copper(II) and of chromium(III)–copper(II)–chromium(III), 497–500
- Thiocyanato and azido oxo-bridged chromium(III) dimers with aromatic diimine ligands, 1051–6
- Crystal structures, Mössbauer spectra and magnetic properties of two iron(III) spin-crossover complexes, 1227–36
- A bridge-bond isomerism. X-Ray crystal structure, spectral and magnetic properties of two dinuclear isomeric complexes $[Cu(bipyo)Cl_2]$ (*bipyo* = 2,2'-bipyridine *N,N'*-dioxide), 1385–90
- Dicopper(II) complexes of novel polyfunctional pyridazines: crystal structure and magnetic properties of bis[μ -pyridazine-3,6-dicarbaldehyde dioximato(1-)- $\kappa^4N^1, N^2, N^3, N^4$]-bis[aqua(perchlorato- κO)copper(II)], 1443–8
- Structural, spectral and magnetic investigations of various types of compounds and their isomers isolated from the system copper(II)–C(CN) $_3$ –pyrazole, 1773–8
- Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of two ferromagnetically coupled nickel(II) dimers $\{[Ni(terpy)(NCX)_2]_2\}$ (*terpy* =

MAGNETISM (contd)

- 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine, X = S or Se). Crystal structure of the thiocyanate, 1779–84
- Synthesis, molecular structure, and magnetic properties of $[\text{CuLNi}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{LCu}][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{H}_2\text{L} = N,N'$ -bis(3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropyl)oxamide] and its trinickel homologue, 2133–8
- Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of $[\text{Ni}_3(\text{L}^1)_4(\text{NCS})_4(\text{OH})_2(\text{OH}_2)_2]$ ($\text{L}^1 = 2,5$ -diamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole), 2331–4
- Crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of a new μ -oxalato binuclear copper(II) complex containing mepirizole, 2619–24
- Magnetic properties of the alternating-chain compounds $\text{Cu}(\text{bipy})\text{X}_2$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, X = Br or Cl), 2707–10
- Binuclear copper(II) complexes of a new sulphur-containing binucleating ligand: structural and physicochemical properties, 3359–66

MAIN GROUP

The resurgence of main-group element chemistry, 565–74

MALEONITRILEDITHIOLATE

Electrical conduction and electron spin resonance studies on the mixed crystals of $\text{K}[\text{Pt}_{1-x}\text{Au}_x(\text{mnt})_2] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 169–72

MANGANESE

- Oxidation of cyanide-bridged dimanganese(I) complexes: redox-induced isomerisation as a probe of intermetallic interaction, 315–24
- Bismuth complexes containing $\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_5$ and $\text{Re}(\text{CO})_5$ fragments. Synthetic studies and structural characterisation by solid- and solution-state extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy, 669–76
- Thiosulphate-catalysed reduction of tris(acetylacetonato)-manganese(III) and its hydrolytic derivatives in aqueous perchlorate media, 987–92
- Syntheses, electrochemistry and reactivities of pyridine amide complexes of chromium(III) and manganese(III), 1071–6
- Synthesis, X-ray structures and infrared spectroelectrochemistry of orthometallated derivatives of pyrrolyl complexes of iron and manganese formed by reaction with $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2]$, 1111–16
- Reduction-oxidation properties of organo-transition metal complexes. Part 33. Ligand- vs. metal-based oxidation of cyano-bridged catecholato-ruthenium–manganese carbonyl compounds: the X-ray crystal structure of *cis*- $[(\text{dppe})(\text{Et}_3\text{P})(\text{OC})_2\text{Mn}(\mu\text{-CN})\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{O}-\text{O}_2\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_4)] \cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 1595–602
- Allylic alkylation of co-ordinated cyanide; the synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})(\text{CNCH}_2\text{CMe}=\text{CH}_2)(\text{dppm})_2]$ - $[\text{PF}_6] \cdot \text{thf}$ (dppm = $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$, thf = tetrahydrofuran), 1851–4
- Preparation of a bis(cyclopentadienyl)acetylene-framed heterobimetallic complex and its reaction with dicobalt octacarbonyl, 1881–6
- Synthesis of phosphido-bridged ruthenium–manganese complexes; X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{RuMn}(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_5]$, $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2]$ and $[\text{RuMn}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_6]$, 2349–56
- Theoretical aspects of photochemical substitution of $[\text{Mn}(\text{CO})_5\text{Cl}]$ and related complexes, 2363–70
- Synthesis and reactivity of manganese(II) dialkylamido complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{Mn}_3(\mu\text{-NEt}_2)_6(\mu\text{-Cl})_2 \cdot \{\text{Li}(\text{thf})_2\}_2] \cdot \text{C}_7\text{H}_{16}$ (thf = tetrahydrofuran) and $[\text{Mn}_2(\mu\text{-NPr}^i)_2(\text{NPr}^i)_2]$, 2419–28
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of iminodiacetate, nitrilotriacetate and ethylenediaminetetraacetate by *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetatomanganate(III) in aqueous media, 2729–34
- Manganese(III) complexes with $\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}\text{N}_3\text{O}_3$ ($S = 2$) co-ordination by sexidentate Schiff-base ligands: synthesis, spectra and electrochemistry, 2917–20
- Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 3. The interaction of Mn^{II} and Co^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N_3O_2 macrocycles; X-ray structures of endomacrocyclic complexes of Mn^{II} and Co^{II} , 2989–94
- Synthesis, structure and isomerism of $[\text{Mn}_2(\mu\text{-PPhR})_2(\text{CO})_8]$ (R = H, alkyl, acyl or carboxylate); crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{Mn}_2(\mu\text{-PPhR})_2(\text{CO})_8]$ (R = H or COMe), 3097–102
- Ultraviolet-visible spectroscopic studies on manganese and rhenium oxide fluorides in low-temperature matrices, 3127–32

MATERIALS

Curiosity, chance, paradox and perspective in the chemistry of materials, 555–64

MATRIX ISOLATION

- Photochemistry of $[\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{Et}]$ (M = Mo or W): a mechanistic study using time-resolved infrared spectroscopy and matrix isolation, 833–40
- Ultraviolet-visible spectroscopic studies on manganese and rhenium oxide fluorides in low-temperature matrices, 3127–32
- Matrix-isolation infrared and ultraviolet-visible studies on some transition-metal pentachlorides and pentabromides, 3387–92

MCD

Comparative study of the optical and magnetic circular dichroism spectra of bis-thioether and -imidazole complexes of iron(III) tetraphenyl- and octaethyl-porphyrin. Models of haem co-ordination in bacterioferritins, 1887–94

MECHANISM

- Mechanistic studies of the reductive coupling of isocyanides in seven-co-ordinate molybdenum complexes; X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{Mo}(\text{CNBu}^t)_6]$ and $[\text{Mo}\{\equiv\text{CN}(\text{Bu}^t)(\text{SiMe}_2\text{Bu}^t)\}(\text{CNBu}^t)_5][\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3]$, 699–706
- Photochemistry of $[\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{Et}]$ (M = Mo or W): a mechanistic study using time-resolved infrared spectroscopy and matrix isolation, 833–40
- Oxygenation studies. Part 9. Mechanistic studies on the oxygenation of cyclooctene at $[\{\text{RhCl}(\text{C}_8\text{H}_{14})_2\}_2]$, 1087–92
- Mechanism of C–H bond oxidation by a monooxoruthenium(V) complex, 1259–64

MEMBRANE

Metal complexes that transport electrons across liquid membranes: the $[\text{Fe}^{\text{II/III}}\text{L}_3]^{2+/3+}$ redox system (L = 4,4'-di-*tert*-butyl-2,2'-bipyridine), 33–40

MERCAPTO

Lithiations of mercaptoamines containing $=\text{NC}(\text{S})\text{NH}-$, $-\text{NHC}(\text{S})\text{S}-$ and $-\text{NHC}(\text{S})\text{NH}-$ units: syntheses, crystal structures and model molecular-orbital calculations, 765–76

MERCURY

- Estimated formation constants for the complexation of methylmercury(II) by captopril {1-[(2S)-3-mercapto-2-methyl-1-oxopropyl]-L-proline}: evidence of stronger binding to the *cis* isomer of the drug, 449–52
- Bimetallic complexes of rhenium multihydrides with silver, copper or mercury containing diphosphine ligands, 1025–8
- Synthesis of mercury-linked ruthenium clusters: the X-ray structure of the new cluster dianion $[\{\text{Ru}_2\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}\}_2\text{Hg}]^{2-}$ and the cluster $[\{\text{Ru}_5\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\}_2\text{Hg}_2\text{Cl}_2]$, 1037–42
- Reactions of the anionic phenylphosphinidene cluster $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$ and its phenylphosphido isomer $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$ with electrophiles. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\mu\text{-PMePh})(\text{CO})_{10}]$ and $[\{\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{PPh})(\text{CO})_{10}\}_2\text{Hg}]$, 1273–80
- Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 22. A study of the complexation of zinc(II), cadmium(II) and mercury(II) by cyanide in liquid ammonia by vibrational spectroscopy, 1329–36
- Co-ordination chemistry of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (L) and its *N*-methylated derivative (L') with silver(II) and mercury(II). The crystal structures of $[\text{AgL}_2]\text{PF}_6$ and $[\text{AgL}(\text{SCN})]$, 1487–90
- Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 2. The interaction of Zn^{II} , Cd^{II} and Hg^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N_3O_2 macrocycles; X-ray structures of one zinc and two cadmium endomacrocyclic complexes and of one zinc and one mercury exomacrocyclic complex, 1665–74
- Metal-sulphur bond enthalpy determination of di-*n*-butyl-dithiocarbamate chelates of zinc, cadmium and mercury, 1751–4
- Sterically hindered thiolato, selenolato and telluroloato complexes of mercury(II), 2325–30
- Insertion of mercury into iron–halogen bonds. X-Ray structure of $[(p\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NC})_5\text{Fe}\rightarrow\text{HgI}_2]$, 2503–10
- Synthesis and structures of tetranuclear 2-(dimethylamino)ethane-thiolato complexes of zinc, cadmium and mercury involving both primary and secondary metal–halogen bonding, 2511–18

METALLABORANE

- Polyhedral osmaborane chemistry: the platination of $[4,4,4\text{-}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-nido-4-OsB}_9\text{H}_9]$ and the isolation, nuclear magnetic resonance properties and molecular structures of two seven-vertex *nido*-type dimetallaheptaboranes $[(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-HOs}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})\text{ClPtB}_5\text{H}_7]$ and $[(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-}(\text{PPh}_2)\text{Os}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{PtB}_5\text{H}_7\text{Ph}]$, 185–94
- Organoruthenaborane chemistry. Part 7. Preparation, molecular structure and nuclear magnetic resonance properties of eleven-vertex *closo*-type clusters: $[2,4\text{-Me}_2\text{-1-(pcym)-1,2,4-Ru}_2\text{B}_8\text{H}_8]$, $[2,3\text{-Me}_2\text{-1-(pcym)-1,2,3-Ru}_2\text{B}_8\text{H}_8]$, $[1\text{-}(\text{pcym})\text{-1-RuB}_{10}\text{H}_{10}]$ and some related species (1990, 3039), 537–8
- Competition between triborane as a ligand and a hydride donor at platinum centres containing chelating phosphines: molecular structures of $[\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2\}_2\text{PtB}_3\text{H}_7]$, $[\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{PPh}_2\}_2\text{PtB}_3\text{H}_7]$ and $[\text{Pt}_2\text{H}_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_5\text{H}_4\}_2\text{Fe}_2]\text{Cl}$, 2175–84
- Polyhedral iridathiorborane chemistry. Reactions of *nido*-6-SB₉H₁₁ and of $[\text{arachno-6-SB}_9\text{H}_{12}]^-$ with $[\{\text{Ir}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Cl}_2\}_2]$ to give *nido*-8,7-iridathiaundecaboranes. A nuclear magnetic resonance and structural study, 2657–68
- Metallaheteroborane chemistry. Part 9. Syntheses and spectroscopy of platinum and palladium phosphine complexes containing $\eta^5\text{-}\{\text{As}_2\text{B}_9\}$ -based cluster ligands. Crystal structures of $[3,3\text{-L}_2\text{-}closo\text{-3,1,2-PtAs}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9]$ (L = PPh₃ or PMe₂Ph) and $[3\text{-Cl-3,8-(PPh}_3)_2\text{-}closo\text{-3,1,2-PdAs}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8]$, 3223–34

METALLABORANE (contd)

When is a vertex not a vertex? An analysis of the structures of [MB₁₀H₁₂] metallaboranes, 3317–24

METALLACYCLE

Metallacyclic complexes. Part 5. Ligand properties of platinumethane-3-oxide complexes and the single-crystal X-ray structure of [Pt{CH(COPh)S(O)CH(COPh)}(PPh₃)₂·RhCl(CO)]·CH₂Cl₂·H₂O, 2595–600

Preparation, characterization and thermal reactions of 1-oxa-2-zirconacyclopentanes and 1-oxa-2-zirconacyclohexane: crystal structures of [Zr(C₅H₅)₂(OCH₂CH₂CHMe)₂]₂ and [Zr(C₅Me₅)₂(OCH₂(CH₂)₂CH₂)₂], 2851–8

METALLOCENE

Molecular encapsulation of transition metal complexes in cyclodextrins. Part 3. Structural consequences of varying the guest geometry in channel-type inclusion compounds, 2749–60

METALLOENZYME

Spectroscopic studies of nickel(II) carbonic anhydrase and its adducts with inorganic anions, 3393–400

METHOXIDE

Electronic effects of co-ordinated methoxide on the rates of entry of imidazole derivatives into [dimethyl 3,7,12,17-tetramethyl 8,13-divinylporphyrin-2,18-dipropanoate(2-)](methanol)-methoxocobalt(III) in methanol, 1847–50

METHYL

Synthesis, physical characterisation and chemical properties of methylsulphur trifluoride, CH₃SF₃, 81–8

Synthesis and reactions of some tris(2-methylphenyl)silanolatometal compounds. Crystal and molecular structures of [Ta{OSi(C₆H₄Me-2)₃}Cl₄]₂·1.5Et₂O and [Ta{OSi(C₆H₄Me-2)₃·Me₃Cl}], 355–60

Thermal and methylithium-assisted cyclometallation reactions of η³-allyl(methyl)(tertiary phosphine or phosphite)platinum(II) complexes, 417–24

Syntheses and dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) iodide with ditelluroether chelate ligands, 591–6

Dynamic binuclear enediolato- and catecholato-zirconocene complexes relevant to the structural problem associated with Sharpless oxidation catalysts, 685–92

Selective substitution of an imido ligand in alkyl- and aryl-imido rhenium(VII) complexes; crystal structures of (2,6-dimethylphenyl)ammonium trichlorobis(2,6-dimethylphenylimido)methylrhene(VII) and bis(2,6-dimethylphenylimido)methylbis(neopentyl)rhenium(VII), 797–804

Reaction of [WMe(CO)₃(η-C₅H₅)] with LiBHET₃. Formation and reactions of the anionic formyl *trans*-[W(CHO)Me(CO)₂(η-C₅H₅)]⁻ and the anionic hydrido acyl *trans*-[WH(COMe)(CO)₂(η-C₅H₅)]⁻, 1427–32

Investigation of the hydrolysis of [Sn(CH₃)₃(H₂O)₂]⁺ in aqueous solution by tin-199 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3427–30

METHYLENE

Synthesis and reactions of Ru(=CH₂)Cl(NO)(PPh₃)₂, a stable terminal methylene complex and the crystal structure of Ru(CH₂PPh₃)(η²-C₂F₄)Cl(NO)(PPh₃), 609–14

Oxidative-addition reactions of MeI or CH₂I₂ to [M₂(μ-pz)(μ-SBu^t)(CO)₂{P(OMe)₃}]₂ (M = Rh or Ir) complexes. X-Ray structure of [Ir₂(μ-pz)(μ-SBu^t)(μ-CH₂I₂)(CO)₂{P(OMe)₃}]₂ (pz = pyrazolate), 1391–6

METHYLDIENE

Synthesis of pentanuclear clusters derived from [Ru₃RhH₂(CO)₁₀(PPh₃)(μ-COMe)]. Crystal structures of [Ru₃Rh₂H₂(CO)₁₂(PPh₃)₂] and [Ru₃RhAuH(CO)₁₀(PPh₃)₂(μ₃-COMe)], 1017–24

MICELLE

Octaethylporphyrinate haem complexes encapsulated inside aqueous detergent micelles: a spectroscopic study, 2091–6

Dimerization effects on spectroscopic properties of water-soluble porphyrins in aqueous and micellar media, 2103–8

MICROPOROUS SOLID

Novel stannosilicates. Part 2. Cation exchange studies, 2639–42

MIXED VALENCE

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, Cs₂Au^IAu^{III}X₆ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 1. Synthesis, X-ray powder diffraction, and electron spin resonance studies of CsAu_{0.6}Br_{2.6}, 3115–20

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, Cs₂Au^IAu^{III}X₆ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 2. X-Ray photoelectron spectroscopic study, 3121–6

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, Cs₂Au^IAu^{III}X₆ (X = Cl, Br or I). Part 3. Gold-197 Mössbauer spectroscopic study, 3211–16

Electronic, Raman and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of copper(II)-platinum(IV) linear-chain chlorine-bridged complexes of 1,2-diaminoethane, 3447–50

MOLECULAR MECHANICS

Conformational analyses of the isomers of the systems

[Co(men)_n(en)_{3-n}]³⁺ (men = *N*-methylethane-1,2-diamine, en = ethane-1,2-diamine; *n* = 1–3), 45–52

Control of metal-ion size-based selectivity through the structure of the oxygen-donor pendant groups on lariat ethers. A crystallographic and thermodynamic study, 293–8

MOLECULAR ORBITAL

Lithiations of mercaptoamines containing =NC(=S)NH–, –NHC(=S)S– and –NHC(=S)NH– units: syntheses, crystal structures and model molecular-orbital calculations, 765–76

The symmetrical octasilasesquioxanes X₈Si₈O₁₂: electronic structure and reactivity, 917–28

Molecular structure of gaseous titanium tris(tetrahydroborate), Ti(BH₄)₃: experimental determination by electron diffraction and molecular orbital analysis of some Ti(BH₄)₃ derivatives, 967–78

Preparation, crystal structure and extended-Hückel molecular-orbital study of the free-radical complex [Ni₂(cp)₂(PhCN₂S₂)] (cp = η-C₅H₅), 1105–10

Electronic structures and d–d spectra of vanadium(IV) and VO²⁺ complexes: discrete variational X_α calculations, 1467–78

Local density discrete variational X_α calculations on transition-metal oxyacetylene complexes: d–d and charge-transfer spectra of molybdenyl species, 1895–900

Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the M(CO)₃(η-C₅H₅) fragment (M = Cr or Mo). Part 1. Complexes [E₂M(CO)₃(η-C₅H₅)₃] (E = In or Tl), 2229–40

Theoretical aspects of photochemical substitution of [Mn(CO)₅Cl] and related complexes, 2363–70

The electronic structure of trifluorophosphine studied by photoelectron spectroscopy with variable photon energy, 2371–6

Sulphur compounds. Part 140. Structures and relative stabilities of seven isomeric forms of H₂S₂O₂, 2395–400

Photochemical studies of alkylammonium molybdates. Part 9. Structure of diamagnetic blue species involved in the photoredox reaction of [Mo₇O₂₄]⁶⁻, 3055–64

When is a vertex not a vertex? An analysis of the structures of [MB₁₀H₁₂] metallaboranes, 3317–24

MOLECULAR VOLUME

Size and shape characteristics of inorganic molecules and ions and their relevance to molecular packing problems, 3419–26

MOLECULAR SALT

Size and shape characteristics of inorganic molecules and ions and their relevance to molecular packing problems, 3419–26

MOLYBDENUM

Synthesis of metal molybdenum tellurides of composition Mo_{6-x}M_xTe₈ (M = Ru or Rh), 57–60

Transformation of a methyleneamide ligand at molybdenum: electrochemical oxidation to a cyanide, reactions with elemental oxygen, sulphur or selenium and X-ray crystal structures of *trans*-[Mo(CN)Cl(dppe)₂]₂·MeOH and *trans*-[Mo(NCS)Cl(dppe)₂]₂; electroreduction of the cyanide to an aminocarbene, *trans*-[Mo(CNH₂)Cl(dppe)₂] (dppe = Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂), 121–30

Reactions of the seven-co-ordinate complexes [MI₂(CO)₃(NCMe)₂] and [MI₂(CO)₃(NCMe)L] (M = Mo or W; L = PPh₃, AsPh₃ or SbPh₃) with dithiocarbamate ligands, 131–6

X-Ray structural and photoluminescence spectroscopic investigation of the europium octamolybdate polymer Eu₂(H₂O)₁₂[Mo₈O₂₇]₆·6H₂O and intramolecular energy transfer in the crystalline lattice, 285–92

Co-ordination chemistry of 2,6-diphenylthiophenol. The syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of some molybdenum and rhodium complexes with σ- or η⁶-phenyl-metal interactions, 385–92

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 109. Reactions of tungsten–molybdenum dimetal compounds bearing carbaborane ligands with alkynes; crystal structure of [MoW(μ-C₄Me₄)(σ,η⁵-CH(C₆H₄Me-4)-C₂B₉H₉Me₂)(η-C₇H₇)], 511–18

Crystal and molecular structures of Mo₂Cl₄(PMePh₂)₄ and Re₂Cl₄(PMePh₂)₄, 579–86

Mechanistic studies of the reductive coupling of isocyanides in seven-co-ordinate molybdenum complexes; X-ray crystal structures of [Mo(CNBU^t)₆] and [Mo(≡CN(Bu^t)(SiMe₂Bu^t))(CNBU^t)₅][O₃SCF₃], 699–706

Electrochemistry of tris(quinoxaline-2,3-dithiolato)molybdate(IV) in acidic solution; multi-electron ligand-based redox activity, 713–16

Synthesis and reactions of the carbene complexes [M(SnPh₃)(CO)₂{C(OEt)Ph}L] (M = Mo or W; L = η-C₅H₅, η-C₅Me₅ or indenyl), [M(SnPh₃)(CO)₂{C(OEt)Me}(η-C₅H₅)] (M = Mo or W) and [M(CO)₂{C(OEt)R}(η-C₅H₅)] (M = Mo or W, R = Me or Ph). X-Ray crystal structures of [Mo(SnPh₃)(CO)₂{C(OEt)Ph}(η-C₅Me₅)] and [W(CO)₂{C(OEt)Ph}(η-C₅H₅)], 749–58

Bis(η-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) complexes of molybdenum, tungsten and rhenium *via* metal vapour synthesis, 789–96

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 111. Protonation of the salts [NEt₄][M(≡CR)(CO)₂(η⁵-C₂B_nH_nMe₂)] (M = Mo or W; R = Me or C₆H₄Me-4; *x* = 5, *n* = 9; *x* = 6, *n* = 10) in the presence

MOLYBDENUM (contd)

- of the alkylidynemetal compounds $[M(\equiv CR)(CO)_2(\eta-C_5H_5)]$; crystal structures of $[W_2(\mu-CMe)(CO)_3\{\eta^3-C_2B_9H_8-(CH_2C_6H_4Me-4)Me_2\}(\eta-C_5H_5)]$, $[W_2(\mu-CC_6H_4Me-4)(CO)_3(\eta^3-C_2B_9H_8Me_2)(\eta-C_5H_5)]$ and $[MoW(\mu-CC_6H_4Me-4)(CO)_2(PMe_3)(\eta^6-C_2B_{10}H_{10}Me_2)(\eta^3-C_5H_5)]$, 811–22
- Photochemistry of $[M(\eta^3-C_5H_5)(CO)_3Et]$ ($M = Mo$ or W): a mechanistic study using time-resolved infrared spectroscopy and matrix isolation, 833–40
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 50. The synthesis of functionalised η^3 -allyl complexes of molybdenum and their conversion into η^4 -*trans*-1,3-dienes, 895–904
- Solution properties of the cuboidal mixed-metal cluster $[Mo_3NiS_4(H_2O)_{10}]^{4+}$ including complexing (at Ni) and redox properties, 955–60
- Formation of the alkoxyalkyl complexes $[M\{CHMe(OMe)\}(CO)_2(\eta-C_5H_4R)]$ ($M = Mo$, $R = H$; $M = W$, $R = H$ or Me) and their transformations by loss of MeOH into η^3 -propenyl or vinyl complexes. Crystal structures of $[Mo\{CHMe(PPh_3)\}(CO)_2(PPh_3)(\eta-C_5H_5)]BF_4$, $[Mo(\eta^3-CH_2CHC=O)(CO)(PPh_3)(\eta-C_5H_5)]$ and $[W(\sigma-CH=CH_2)(CO)_2(PPh_3)(\eta-C_5H_4Me)]$, 1117–28
- Bidentate cyclic imido complexes of molybdenum(II). Preparation, solution behaviour and X-ray crystal structure, 1135–42
- Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 6. Synthesis, spectroscopic and redox properties of some eight-co-ordinate sulphur chelates, $[Mo^V(S_2CNR_2)_n(acda)_{4-n}]$ and $[Mo^V(S_2CNR_2)_n(acda)_{4-n}]Br$ ($n = 2$ or 3), containing MoS_8 chromophores ($acda = 2$ -aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioate), 1149–54
- Syntheses and reactions of η^2 -vinyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten $[M(SC_6F_5)\{\eta^2-C(CF_3)C(CF_3)(PR_3)\}(CF_3C\equiv CCF_3)(cp)]$ and $[Mo\{\eta^3-C(CF_3)C(CF_3)(SPR^1)\}(CF_3C\equiv CCF_3)(cp)]$ ($cp = \eta-C_5H_5$), 1175–82
- 3-Diphenylphosphino-(1*R*)-(+)-camphor dimethylhydrazone and its complexes with Group 6 metal carbonyls: crystal structures of the hydrazone and $[Mo(CO)_4(PPh_2C_{10}H_{15}NNMe_2)]$, 1183–8
- Formation of spirocyclic imidophosphinato complexes: crystal structures of $[V(OPPh_2NPPH_2O)_2O]$ and $[Mo(NPPH_2NPPH_2O)_2Cl_2]$, 1285–90
- Reaction of $[Mo(CO)_6]$ with $Ph_2P(CH_2)_6PPh_2$ (dpph): the synthesis of $[Mo(CO)_3(dpph)]$ [$dpph = Ph_2P(CH_2)_2CH=CH(CH_2)_2PPh_2$] and *trans*- $[Mo_2(CO)_8(\mu-dpph)_2]$ and the crystal structure of the latter, 1643–6
- Aqueous molybdoxovanadates at high Mo:V ratio, 1799–812
- Monohydride complexes of molybdenum(IV) and tungsten(IV) containing bulky thiolate ligands: X-ray crystal structures of $[MH(SC_6H_3Pr^1-2,4,6)_3(PMe_2Ph)_2]$, $M = Mo$ or W , 1813–20
- Local density discrete variational $X\alpha$ calculations on transition-metal oxycation complexes: d-d and charge-transfer spectra of molybdenyl species, 1895–900
- The first observation of γ -octamolybdate: synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of $[Me_3N(CH_2)_6NMe_3]_2[Mo_8O_{26}] \cdot 2H_2O$, 2007–12
- Nuclear and electronic contributions to the photoreactivity of iso- and hetero-polyoxomolybdates, 2063–6
- Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 7. Reactivity of terminal oxo-ligands in *cis*- $[MoO_2(acda)_2]$ ($Hacda = 2$ -aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carbodithioic acid) toward proton- and electron-donor reagents. Synthesis, redox chemistry and spectroscopic characterisation of neutral seven-co-ordinate catecholato and arylidiazene compounds of molybdenum, 2169–74
- Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of the dimolybdenum acetaldehyde complex $[Mo_2(\eta-MeCHO)(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$, 2217–22
- Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $M(CO)_3(\eta-C_5H_5)$ fragment ($M = Cr$ or Mo). Part 1. Complexes $[E\{M(CO)_3(\eta-C_5H_5)\}_3]$ ($E = In$ or Tl), 2229–40
- Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the $M(CO)_3(\eta-C_5H_5)$ fragment ($M = Cr$ or Mo). Part 2. Complexes $[InCl_x\{M(CO)_3(\eta-C_5H_5)\}_2]^{n-}$ ($x = 1, n = 0$; $x = 2, n = 1$), 2241–52
- Charge-transfer salts formed from redox-active cubane cluster cations $[M_4(\eta-C_5H_4R)_4(\mu_3-E)_4]^{n+}$ ($M = Cr, Fe$ or Mo ; $E = S$ or Se) and various anions, 2377–94
- Comment on the existence of phases $A_xMo_5As_4$ with $A_x = Al_2, Ga_2, Cu_2$ or Cu_4 , 2483–4
- Reactions of the hydridethiolate complexes $[MH(SC_6H_2R_3-2,4,6)_3(PMe_2Ph)_2]$ ($M = Mo$ or W , $R = Me$ or Pr^1): X-ray crystal structures of $[M(SC_6H_2Pr^1-2,4,6)_2(CO)_2(PMe_2Ph)_2]$ ($M = Mo$ or W), 2519–26
- Synthesis and reactivity of bis(diphenylphosphino)methane(dppm)-bridged Pd–Mo and Pd–W complexes. Crystal structure of $[Pd(\mu-CO)(\mu-dppm)_2Mo(cp)(CO)]PF_6$ ($cp = \eta^3-C_5H_5$), 2685–92
- Heterobimetallic aggregates of copper(I) with thio-tungstate and -molybdate. Cation effect in aggregation of $MS_4Cu_4Cl_4$ units, a crystallographic study, 2875–82
- Dibismuth as a four-electron donor ligand. Synthesis and molecular and electronic structure of $[M_2(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_4Me)_2(\mu-\eta^2-Bi_2)]$ ($M = Mo$ or W), 2887–96
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 52. Formation and reactivity of molybdenum vinylidene anions; crystal structures of $[MoI(\eta^4-CH_2=CHCH=CHCH_2Bu^t)\{P(OMe)_3\}(\eta-C_5H_5)]$ and $[Mo(\eta^3-CBu^tCHCHCMe_2CO)\{P(OMe)_3\}_2(\eta-C_5H_5)]$, 3021–30
- Photochemical studies of alkylammonium molybdates. Part 9. Structure of diamagnetic blue species involved in the photoredox reaction of $[Mo_7O_{24}]^{6-}$, 3055–64
- Displacement of tetrahydrofuran ligands by tripodal phosphines. Crystal structure of $[MoCl_3\{N(CH_2CH_2PPh_2)_3\} \cdot C_4H_8O$, 3149–52
- Syntheses and crystal structures of complexes $[L'O(H_2O)V(\mu-O)WO_2L]Cl(ClO_4)$ and $[L(acac)Mo^{III}(\mu-O)Mo^{VI}O_2L][BPh_4]_2$ ($L, L' = 1,4,7$ -triazacyclononane and its 1,4,7-trimethyl derivative; $acac =$ pentane-2,4-dionate), 3165–70
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 53. Synthesis of dimolybdenum and ditungsten $\mu-\sigma, \eta^2$ -(4e)-vinylidene and -allenylidene complexes; crystal structures of $[N(PPh_3)_2][Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(3e)-C, Ph\}(CO)_4(\eta^5-C_6H_7)_2]$, $[Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(4e)-C=C(Ph)(CH_2)_4PMe_2(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_5)_2\}]$ and $[Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(4e)-C=CMe_2\}(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$, 3171–84
- Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance investigation of γ -irradiated $K_2[MoO(O_2)F_4] \cdot H_2O$ and molybdenum-doped $K_2[Nb(O_2)F_5] \cdot H_2O$, 3185–92
- Protonation of *trans*- $[Mo(C_2H_4)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$: sites of protonation and factors influencing the formation of ethane and ethylene, 3295–302
- Synthesis and reactions of complexes of 1,3-bis(diphenylphosphino)-2-methylallyl with molybdenum or tungsten tetracarbonyls, 3303–10
- Restricted rotation about a metal–arene bond caused by the steric effects of proximal ethyl groups; stereodynamics of some complexes of 1,3,5-triethyl-2,4,6-tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)benzene, 3337–48

MOMENT OF INERTIA

Size and shape characteristics of inorganic molecules and ions and their relevance to molecular packing problems, 3419–26

MÖSSBAUER

Studies of the bonding in iron(II) cyclopentadienyl and arene sandwich compounds. Part 2. Correlations and interpretations of carbon-13 and iron-57 nuclear magnetic resonance and iron-57 Mössbauer data, 467–70

Information from the Mössbauer spectra of tin(IV) halide complexes with 1,3-diethylthiourea. A redetermination of the crystal structure of tetrachlorobis(1,3-diethylthiourea)tin(IV), 999–1002

Tin–bromine bond lengths and Mössbauer quadrupole splittings of tin(IV) bromide complexes. Crystal structure of pyridinium tetrabromodiphenylstannate(IV), 1003–6

Crystal structures, Mössbauer spectra and magnetic properties of two iron(III) spin-crossover complexes, 1227–36

Mössbauer spectra of some low-spin iron(II) complexes with ditertiary phosphines, 1785–8

Electrochemical and Mössbauer studies on iron(II) complexes of a new series of entwining ligands: stabilization of uni- and zero-valent oxidation states, 2553–8

Molecular motion in solids. The Mössbauer spectra of (η -cyclopentadienyl)(η -fluorobenzene)iron(II) salts, 2907–10

Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, $Cs_2Au^III X_6$ ($X = Cl, Br$ or I). Part 3. Gold-197 Mössbauer spectroscopic study, 3211–16

NAPHTHALENE

Synthesis and reactions with electrophiles and nucleophiles of the ruthenium(II) complex $[Ru_2(\mu-C_{10}H_8N_2)(CO)_6]$. Crystal structure of $[Ru_2(\mu-C_{10}H_8N_2)(CO)_4\{P(OPh)_3\}_2](C_{10}H_{10}N_2 = 1,8$ -diaminonaphthalene), 371–8

Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of a naphthalene complex of ruthenium, $[Ru(\eta^6-C_{10}H_8)(\eta^4-cod)]$ ($cod =$ cycloocta-1,5-diene) (1990, 2299), 3451–52

NAPHTHYL

Stereoselective oxidative-addition reactions of dihalogens and copper(II) halides to square-planar organoplatinum(II) complexes containing hard N and C donor atoms. Molecular structures of [*bc,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)]-*af*-diiodoplatinum(IV) and *ab*-dibromo[*cf,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)]platinum(IV), 883–94

NEOPENTYL

Cyclometallation of phenylphosphine and neopentyl ligands in ruthenium(II) complexes: synthesis and crystal structure of the orthometallated complexes $[Ru(C_6H_4PR^1R^2)(CH_2CMe_3)(\eta^6-C_6Me_6)]$ ($R^1 = R^2 = Ph$; $R^1 = Me, R^2 = Ph$; $R^1 = R^2 = Me$) and of the metallacyclobutanes $[Ru(CH_2CMe_2CH_2)(\eta-C_6Me_6)(PPhR^1R^2)]$ ($R^1 = R^2 = Ph$; $R^1 = Me, R^2 = Ph$), 203–14

Selective substitution of an imido ligand in alkyl- and aryl-imido rhenium(VII) complexes; crystal structures of (2,6-dimethylphenyl)ammonium trichlorobis(2,6-dimethylphenylimido)methylrhenate(VII) and bis(2,6-

NEOPENYL (contd)

dimethylphenylimido)methylbis(neopentyl)rhenium(vii), 797–804

NEUTRON DIFFRACTION

Relationship between the electronic and molecular structure of trivalent aqua ions: low-temperature neutron diffraction structure of $\text{CsCr}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1721–6

The role of transition metal atoms as hydrogen bond acceptors: a neutron diffraction study of $[\text{NPr}^n_4]_2[\text{PtCl}_4] \cdot \text{cis-}[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{NH}_2\text{Me})_2]$ at 20 K, 1789–98

Transition metal–hydrogen–alkali metal bonds: synthesis and crystal structures of $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})][\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5]$, $[\text{Na}(15\text{-crown-5})][\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5]$ and $[\{\text{W}(\text{PMe}_3)_3\text{H}_5\text{Li}\}_4]$ and related studies, 2185–206

NICKEL

Crystal and molecular structure of *catena*-5,7,12,14-tetramethyl-5-*aci*-nitromethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradec-11-enenickel(II) perchlorate dihydrate, 53–6

Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 1. The interaction of Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N_3O_2 macrocycles; the X-ray structures of a free macrocycle, its endomacrocyclic complexes of Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} and an exomacrocyclic nickel(II) complex, 627–38

Icosahedral carbonyl clusters $[\text{Ni}_{10}\text{Sb}_2(\mu_{12}\text{-Ni})\{\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\}_2(\text{CO})_{18}]^n$ ($n = 2, 3$ or 4); synthesis, spectroscopic, electrochemical and bonding analysis. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ni}_{10}\text{Sb}_2(\mu_{12}\text{-Ni})\{\text{Ni}(\text{CO})_3\}_2(\text{CO})_{18}]^n$ ($n = 2$ or 3), 739–48

Solution properties of the cuboidal mixed-metal cluster $[\text{Mo}_3\text{NiS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{10}]^{4+}$ including complexing (at Ni) and redox properties, 955–60

Crystal structure and electronic properties of tetrakis $[\mu_3$ -bis(2-pyridyl)amido]dichlorotrinickel(II)–water–acetone (1/0.23/0.5), 993–8

Preparation, crystal structure and extended-Hückel molecular-orbital study of the free-radical complex $[\text{Ni}_2(\text{cp})_2(\text{PhCN}_2\text{S}_2)]$ ($\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$), 1105–10

Kinetics and mechanism of the nickel(II)- and copper(II)-promoted reduction of di-2-pyridyl ketone with sodium tetrahydroborate, 1165–6

Synthesis and characterization of bis(hydrazinium)-tetra(thiocyanato-*N*)-cobalt(II) and -nickel(II) dihydrates; crystal structure of the cobalt complex, 1251–4

Synthesis and cyclic voltammetry of trinuclear sulphido clusters of nickel(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) and selenido clusters of nickel(II) with 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, and crystal structures of sulphido and selenido clusters of nickel(II), 1265–72

Oxidation of nickel(II) ethylenediaminetetraacetate by carbonate radical, 1457–62

The nickel(II)–bromide system in dimethyl sulphoxide, 1649–50

Template synthesis, structure and characterization of Ni^{II} , Pb^{II} and Cu^{II} , Pb^{II} complexes of macrocycles with a N_4O_2 donor set, 1657–64

Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of two ferromagnetically coupled nickel(II) dimers $[\{\text{Ni}(\text{terpy})(\text{NCX})_2\}_2]$ (terpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine, X = S or Se). Crystal structure of the thiocyanate, 1779–84

Structures and reactivity of binuclear nickel(II) complexes of 5,5-bis(4'-amino-2'-azabutyl)-3,7-diazanonane-1,9-diamine, 1821–30

Mechanistic implications of kinetic data for the acid-catalysed dissociation of a tetraazamacrocyclic ligand complex of nickel(II), 1965–8

Nickel(II), -(III) and -(IV) complexes of 1,2-bis(dimethylarsino)-tetrafluorobenzene and X-ray crystallographic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies of nickel(III) and -(IV) bromo complexes, 2039–44

Synthesis, molecular structure, and magnetic properties of $[\text{CuLNi}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{LCu}][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{H}_2\text{L} = N,N'$ -bis(3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropyl)oxamide] and its trinickel homologue, 2133–8

From compounds to materials: heterodinuclear complexes as precursors in the synthesis of mixed oxides; crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{L}_A)]$ and $[\{\text{CuY}(\text{L}_A)(\text{NO}_3)(\text{dmsO})\}_2] \cdot 2\text{dmsO}$ [$\text{H}_4\text{L}_A = N,N'$ -ethylenbis(3-hydroxysalicylideneimine), dmsO = dimethyl sulphoxide], 2145–52

Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of $[\text{Ni}_3(\text{L}^1)_4(\text{NCS})_4(\text{OH})_2(\text{OH}_2)_2]$ ($\text{L}^1 = 2,5$ -diamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole), 2331–4

Iridium–nickel mixed-metal carbonyl clusters. Part 2. Synthesis and chemical behaviour of $[\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]^{3-}$. Crystal and molecular structure of $[\text{NBu}_4]_3[\text{IrNi}_8(\text{CO})_{18}]$, 2357–62

Macrocyclic ligand ring size effects. Part 2. Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies of the interaction of Ni^{II} with 14-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents, 2493–502

Co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclotridecane ($[\text{13}] \text{aneN}_4$) to nickel(III). Crystal structure of $[\text{Ni}([\text{13}] \text{aneN}_4)\text{Br}_2]\text{Br}$, 2921–4

Entropy contribution to the relative solution stability of copper(III) and nickel(III) tetraazamacrocyclic complexes in aqueous perchloric acid, 2925–8

Co-ordination behaviour of N-protected amino acids. Structural

and spectroscopic study of complexes of Co^{II} , Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with *N*-(4-aminobenzoyl)glycine, 2955–60

Reaction between S_4N_4 and Ni^{2+} in dimethyl sulphoxide.

Formation and characterization in solution of $\text{S}_4\text{N}_2(\text{NH}_2)_2$, a novel sulphur–nitrogen heterocycle precursor of $[\text{Ni}(\text{S}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2)_2]$, 2995–3002

Crystal and molecular structure and solution behaviour of low-spin (3-methyl-1,3,5,8,12-pentaazacyclotetradecane)- $\kappa^4 N^1, N^5, N^{12}$ nickel(II) diperchlorate, 3263–70

Asymmetric homo- and hetero-bimetallic complexes of the nickel group elements. Crystal structure of $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Pt}(\text{PEt}_3)_2]$, 3311–16

Spectroscopic studies of nickel(II) carbonic anhydrase and its adducts with inorganic anions, 3393–400

Orthometalated amidine complexes of palladium, platinum and nickel(II). Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}\{p\text{-CH}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NC}(\text{CH}_3)\text{NH}\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{CH}_3\text{-}p\}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 3435–46

NIObIUM

Synthesis and reactions of some tris(2-methylphenyl)silanolatometal compounds. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Ta}\{\text{OSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-2})_3\text{Cl}_4\} \cdot 1.5\text{Et}_2\text{O}]$ and $[\text{Ta}\{\text{OSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-2})_3\text{Me}_3\text{Cl}\}]$, 355–60

Oxonobates with 13 and 15 electrons in $[\text{Nb}_6\text{O}_{12}]$ clusters: the structures of $\text{KNb}_6\text{O}_{14}$ and $\text{LaNb}_6\text{O}_{14}$, 829–32

Synthesis and reactivity of bis(η -cyclopentadienyl) trimethyltin derivatives of niobium: crystal and molecular structure of $[\{\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{SnMe}_3)_2(\mu\text{-O})\}]$, 1407–16

Preparation and characterisation of anionic bis(cyclopentadienyl)niobium complexes: molecular structure of $[\text{Nb}(18\text{-crown-6})][\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{SnMe}_3)_2]$, 1699–704

Synthesis, structure and reactivity of new low-valent mono-(η -arene)niobium compounds, 1705–16

Reactivity of ruthenium and niobium trihydrides with gold fragments. Crystal structure of the hexanuclear raft cluster $[\text{Au}_3\text{Nb}_3(\mu\text{-H})_6(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{SiMe}_3)_6]$, 1861–6

Reactions of unsoluble homoleptic aryls of niobium and tantalum with PMe_2Ph and Bu^iNC . Crystal structures of $\text{M}(2,5\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)_2(\eta^2\text{-2,5-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_2)(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2$, M = Nb or Ta, and $\text{Ta}(\eta^2\text{-PhCNBu}^i)(\eta^2\text{-Ph}_2\text{CNBu}^i)_2(\text{CNBu}^i)$, 2785–90

Niobium-93 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the solvolysis of NbCl_5 by alcohols, 3073–6

Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance investigation of γ -irradiated $\text{K}_2[\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)\text{F}_4] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and molybdenum-doped $\text{K}_2[\text{Nb}(\text{O}_2)\text{F}_5] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 3185–92

NIObIUM-93

Niobium-93 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the solvolysis of NbCl_5 by alcohols, 3073–6

NITRIDE

Neutral oxo and nitrido complexes of technetium(V) and rhenium(V) with an unsaturated tetradentate (N_2S_2) ligand. Crystal structure of $[\text{N,N}'\text{-ethylenbis}(\text{thioacetate})\text{acetonylideneiminato}(2-)-\text{S,S}'\text{-N,N}'\text{nitridotechnetium(V)}]$, 1301–8

Reaction of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{AsF}_6)_2]$ ($\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$) toward S_4N_4 and Se_4N_4 : identification in solution of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{S}_4\text{N}_4)]$, $[\text{AsF}_6]_2$; synthesis and characterization of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}(\text{AsF}_6)]$, $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}_2 \cdot \text{AsF}_3]$ and $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})\text{F}_3] \cdot \text{AsF}_3$, 1433–6

Crystal structure of $[\text{AsPh}_4]_2[\{\text{TcN}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2(\text{ox})] \cdot 2\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$: an oxalate-bridged technetium(VII) nitridoperoxo dimer, 1631–4

Electron spin resonance studies of the oxidation of $[\text{Tc}^{\text{VI}}\text{NCl}_2(\text{EPh}_3)_2]$ (E = P or As) to $[\text{Tc}^{\text{VII}}\text{NCl}_4]^-$ by thionyl chloride: structure of dichloronitridobis(triphenylarsine)-technetium(V), 2441–8

Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{PPh}_4][\text{MN}\{\text{Bu}^i\text{NC}(\text{O})\text{NBu}^i\}\text{Cl}_2]$ (M = Ru or Os); a new reaction of *tert*-butyl isocyanate. Synthesis of $[\text{W}\{\text{Bu}^i\text{NC}(\text{O})\text{NBu}^i\}_2(\text{NHBu}^i)_2]$, 2791–4

Reaction between S_4N_4 and Ni^{2+} in dimethyl sulphoxide.

Formation and characterization in solution of $\text{S}_4\text{N}_2(\text{NH}_2)_2$, a novel sulphur–nitrogen heterocycle precursor of $[\text{Ni}(\text{S}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2)_2]$, 2995–3002

NITRILE

Synthesis, reactions and catalytic activities of cationic iridium(III) complexes of cycloocta-1,5-diene, 1323–8

From $[\text{RuX}_6]$ to $[\text{Ru}(\text{RCN})_6]$: synthesis of mixed halide–nitrile complexes of ruthenium, and their spectroelectrochemical characterization in multiple oxidation states, 2401–12

NITRITE

Control of axial–equatorial interactions in (dimethylglyoximate)cobalt(III) complexes. Part 1. Counter cation effect on the strength of the intramolecular hydrogen bond, $\text{OH} \cdots \text{O}^-$, of *trans*-bis(dimethylglyoximate)dinitrocobaltate(III) anions and crystal structure of the tetramethylammonium salt, 453–60

Nitrosyl–nitro redox couples with metal phthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization of nitro derivatives of cobalt and iron phthalocyanine, dioxygen activation, oxygen-atom transfer and stoichiometric and catalytic oxidation of terminal olefins, 1317–22

Determination of the stability constants of nitritoborate ion by

NITRITE (contd)

means of an NO_x-selective electrode and of boric acid complexes of acetate and phthalate by pH measurement, 1585–8

Nitrosyl–nitrite interconversion in pentacyanoruthenate(II) complexes, 1959–64

NITROGEN

Studies of phosphazenes. Part 33. Thermal rearrangement of alkoxy(*p*-methylphenoxy)cyclophosphazenes: a synthetic route to oxocyclophosphazanes, phosphazadienes and phosphaz-1-enes, 299–306

Preparation of salts of the 5,5'-(1,4-phenylene)bis(1,3,2,4-dithiadiazolium) dication and of its 1,2- and 1,3-phenylene analogues. Preparation and crystal structure of the stacked, neutral 5,5'-(1,4-phenylene)bis(1,3,2,4-dithiadiazole), 1099–104

Preparation, crystal structure and extended-Hückel molecular-orbital study of the free-radical complex [Ni₂(cp)₂(PhCN₂S₂)] (cp = η-C₅H₅), 1105–10

Preparation of metal–sulphur–nitrogen complexes via photochemical activation of S₄N₄, 1343–6

Synthesis and characterisation of neutral tris(bidentate) vanadium(V) complexes containing N₃S₂³⁻ and catecholate ligands, 1347–50

Reaction between S₄N₄ and Ni²⁺ in dimethyl sulphoxide. Formation and characterization in solution of S₄N₂(NH₂)₂, a novel sulphur–nitrogen heterocycle precursor of [Ni(S₂N₂H)₂], 2995–3002

NITROGEN-15

Reactions of sulphur diimides with di- and tri-silanes: ¹⁵N and ²⁹Si nuclear magnetic resonance study and the crystal structure of bis[*tert*-butyl(trichlorosilyl)amino]sulphane, 2607–14

NITROSYL

Reductive nitrosylation of tetraoxometallates. Part 16. Generation and reactivity of the Os(NO)³⁺ moiety. Synthesis, characterisation, and electrochemistry of oxalato- and halogeno-nitrosyl derivatives of osmium: crystal and molecular structure of bis(1,10-phenanthroline) pentabromonitrosylsulfamate dihydrate, 501–10

Synthesis and reactions of Ru(=CH₂)Cl(NO)(PPh₃)₂, a stable terminal methylene complex and the crystal structure of Ru(CH₂PPh₃)(η²-C₂F₄)Cl(NO)(PPh₃), 609–14

Nitrosyl–nitro redox couples with metal phthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization of nitro derivatives of cobalt and iron phthalocyanine, dioxygen activation, oxygen-atom transfer and stoichiometric and catalytic oxidation of terminal olefins, 1317–22

Nitrosyl–nitrite interconversion in pentacyanoruthenate(II) complexes, 1959–64

NITROUS OXIDE

Catalytic reduction of nitrous oxide by carbon monoxide in the presence of rhodium carbonyl and hydroxide. Evidence for an electron-transfer and an oxygen-transfer mechanism, 1923–8

NMR

Polyhedral osmaborane chemistry: the platination of [4,4,4-(CO)(PPh₃)₂-*nido*-4-OsB₅H₅] and the isolation, nuclear magnetic resonance properties and molecular structures of two seven-vertex *nido*-type dimetallaheptaboranes

[(CO)(PPh₃)₂H₂Os(PMe₂Ph)ClPtB₅H₇] and

[(CO)(PPh₃)₂(PPh₂)Os(PPh₃)PtB₅H₇Ph], 185–94

Alkali-metal complexes with neutral molecular receptors containing nitrogen donor atoms: a crystallographic and multinuclear magnetic resonance study, 331–8

Chromovanadates, 399–402

Platinum-catalysed isomerisations of 1,2-disilylhex-1-enes, 439–42

An investigation of the co-ordination properties of (2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octamethylcorrolato)iron(III) by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 461–6

Studies of the bonding in iron(II) cyclopentadienyl and arene sandwich compounds. Part 2. Correlations and interpretations of carbon-13 and iron-57 nuclear magnetic resonance and iron-57 Mössbauer data, 467–70

Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance parameters for amino compounds with the α-tetraphosphorus trisulphide skeleton, 483–8

Organoruthenaborane chemistry. Part 7. Preparation, molecular structure and nuclear magnetic resonance properties of eleven-vertex *closo*-type clusters: [2,4-Me₂-1-(pcym)-1,2,4-RuC₂B₈H₈], [2,3-Me₂-1-(pcym)-1,2,3-RuC₂B₈H₈], [1-(pcym)-1-RuB₁₀H₁₀] and some related species (1990, 3039), 537–8

Syntheses and dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) iodide with ditelluroether chelate ligands, 591–6

High-pressure spectroscopic studies of reactions of the clusters [Rh₄(CO)_{12-x}{P(OPh)₃}_x] (x = 1–4) with carbon monoxide or syngas, 677–84

Dynamic binuclear enediolato- and catecholato-zirconocene complexes relevant to the structural problem associated with Sharpless oxidation catalysts, 685–92

Synthesis and dynamic stereochemistry of the complexes

[Pt{CH₃C(CH₂PPh₃)₃}(SR)(H)] (R = H or Ph), 1129–34

Synthetic, spectroscopic and X-ray crystallographic studies on phenylcyanamidocopper(I) complexes, 1243–50

Aqueous molybdovanadates at high Mo:V ratio, 1799–812

Nuclear magnetic resonance and crystallographic studies of chiral η²-allyl palladium(II) complexes and asymmetric allylic alkylation of propen-2-yl acetates, 2073–82

Octaethylporphyrinate haem complexes encapsulated inside aqueous detergent micelles: a spectroscopic study, 2091–6

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of the platinum–gold clusters [Pt(AuPPh₃)₃{P(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₃}]⁺ and [Pt(AuPPh₃)₃{N(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₃}]⁺, 2459–62

Reactions of sulphur diimides with di- and tri-silanes: ¹⁵N and ²⁹Si nuclear magnetic resonance study and the crystal structure of bis[*tert*-butyl(trichlorosilyl)amino]sulphane, 2607–14

Phosphorus-31 and selenium-77 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phosphorus-poor phosphorus selenide compounds, 2643–8

Polyhedral iridathiaborane chemistry. Reactions of *nido*-6-SB₉H₁₁ and of [*arachno*-6-SB₉H₁₂]⁻ with [Ir(η⁵-C₅Me₅)Cl₂]₂⁺ to give *nido*-8,7-iridathiundecaboranes. A nuclear magnetic resonance and structural study, 2657–68

Consequences of incremental steric crowding at the Fe^{II}N₆ (S = 2) co-ordination sphere. Synthesis, spectra and electrochemistry, 2911–16

Niobium-93 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the solvolysis of NbCl₅ by alcohols, 3073–6

Interaction of long polyazaalkanes with zinc(II) and cadmium(II) ions. A thermodynamic and ¹³C nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3077–84

Restricted rotation about a metal–arene bond caused by the steric effects of proximal ethyl groups; stereodynamics of some complexes of 1,3,5-triethyl-2,4,6-tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)benzene, 3337–48

Observation of slowed rotation about the η⁶-arene–chromium bond in the tripodal chromium complexes of the trimers of bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yne: intramolecular rotational barriers in organometallic complexes and their correlation with internal non-bonding interactions and structural changes, 3349–58

Spectroscopic studies of nickel(II) carbonic anhydrase and its adducts with inorganic anions, 3393–400

Investigation of the hydrolysis of [Sn(CH₃)₃(H₂O)₂]⁺ in aqueous solution by tin-199 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3427–30

Metal complexes of benzodiazepines. Part 3. Synthesis and characterization of organometallic complexes of platinum(II), 3431–4

NOBLE GAS

Photolysis of noble gas–fluorine mixtures; dimorphism in krypton fluoride chemistry, 2831–4

NORBORNADIENE

Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of a naphthalene complex of ruthenium, [Ru(η⁶-C₁₀H₈)(η⁴-cod)] (cod = cycloocta-1,5-diene) (1990, 2299), 3451–52

NQR

Crystallographic and copper-63,65 nuclear quadrupole resonance study of two-co-ordinated copper(I) cations with hindered substituted pyridine ligands, 2269–74

Nuclear quadrupole resonance studies (^{63,65}Cu and ^{79,81}Br) of binuclear copper(I) polyhalide anions, 2615–18

NUCLEIC ACID

Effects of asymmetry and bulky substituents in amine ligands of *cis*-di(amine)dichloroplatinum complexes on the structure of adducts formed with adjacent guanines in nucleic acids, 1337–42

NUCLEOSIDE

Stability of some metal-ion complexes of tubercidin (= 7-deazaadenosine) in aqueous solution. An *o*-amino group inhibits complexation at N¹ of purines!, 1367–76

Models for enzyme–copper–nucleic acid interaction: interaction of some copper complexes derived from salicylaldehyde, glycine and α-alanine with cytosine, cytidine and deoxycytidine, 2083–90

NUCLEOTIDE

Models for enzyme–copper–nucleic acid interaction: interaction of some copper complexes derived from salicylaldehyde, glycine and α-alanine with cytosine, cytidine and deoxycytidine, 2083–90

OCTADIENEDIYL

Synthesis and characterisation of neutral and cationic 2,7-dimethyloctadienediylruthenium(IV) complexes. X-Ray crystal structure of *cis*-bis(acetonitrile)chloro[(1,2,3,6,7,8-η)-2,7-dimethylocta-2,6-diene-1,8-diyl]ruthenium(IV) tetrafluoroborate, 2013–18

Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 2. Ruthenium complexes containing σ- and μ-pyrazine and σ- and μ-bis-(diphenylphosphino)methane (dppm) ligands. Crystal structures of [Ru(η³-η³-C₁₀H₁₆)Cl₂]₂(μ-dppm)-Me₂CO-CH₂Cl₂ and [Ru(η³-η³-C₁₀H₁₆)Cl₂]{Ru(η⁶-C₆H₆)Cl₂}(μ-dppm)]·1.5CHCl₃, 2693–702

OPTICAL RESOLUTION

Temperature-dependent conglomerate crystallization of

OPTICAL RESOLUTION (contd)

carbonatobis(ethylenediamine)cobalt(III) bromide and its application to kinetic optical resolution, 2903–6

OSMIUM

Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hypophosphite with *N*-chlorotoluene-*p*-sulphonamide (chloramine T) catalysed by osmium(VIII) in alkaline solution, 89–92

Polyhedral osmaborane chemistry: the platinum of [4,4,4-(CO)(PPh₃)₂-*nido*-4-OsB₃H₉] and the isolation, nuclear magnetic resonance properties and molecular structures of two seven-vertex *nido*-type dimetallaheptaboranes

[(CO)(PPh₃)₂HOs(PMe₂Ph)ClPtB₅H₇] and

[(CO)(PPh₃)₂(PPh₂)Os(PPh₃)PtB₅H₇Ph], 185–94

Reaction of [Os₄(μ-H)₄(CO)₁₂] with cyclohexa-1,3-diene *via* chemical activation: synthesis and structural characterisation of [Os₄(μ-H)₂(CO)₁₀(η⁶-C₆H₆)] and [Os₄(CO)₆(η⁶-C₆H₆)(η⁶-C₆H₈)] and their interconversion, 215–20

tert-Butylimido complexes of osmium(VIII), -(VII) and -(VI). X-Ray crystal structures of [(Bu^tN)₂Os(μ-NBu^t)₂Os(NBu^t)(μ-O)]₂, [Os(NBu^t)₂(μ-NBu^t)₂] and [Os(NBu^t)₂(μ-NBu^t)₂][BF₄], 269–76

Reductive nitrosylation of tetraoxometalates. Part 16. Generation and reactivity of the Os(NO)³⁺ moiety. Synthesis, characterisation, and electrochemistry of oxalato- and halogeno-nitrosyl derivatives of osmium; crystal and molecular structure of bis(1,10-phenanthroline) pentabromonitrosyl osmate dihydrate, 501–10

Synthesis and characterisation of the benzene butterfly cluster [(η⁶-C₆H₆)Ru(R¹C₂R²)Os₃(CO)₉] (R¹ = R² = Me, Et or Ph; R¹ = Me, R² = H, Et or Ph); X-ray crystal structure of [(η⁶-C₆H₆)Ru(MeC₂Me)Os₃(CO)₉], 707–12

Kinetics of dissociation of H₂ from transition-metal polyhydride complexes, 717–24

Synthesis, X-ray structures and infrared spectroelectrochemistry of orthometallated derivatives of pyrrolyl complexes of iron and manganese formed by reaction with [Os₃(CO)₁₀(MeCN)₂], 1111–16

Reactions of the anionic phenylphosphinidene cluster [Os₃(μ-H)(μ-PPh)(CO)₁₀]⁻ and its phenylphosphido isomer [Os₃(μ-PPh)(CO)₁₀]⁻ with electrophiles. Crystal structures of [Os₃H(μ-PMePh)(CO)₁₀]₁ and [(Os₃H(PPh)(CO)₁₀)₂Hg], 1273–80

Thiolate complexes of osmium(III) and osmium(IV). Crystal structures of [Os(SC₂F₅)₂(O₂CPh)(PMe₂Ph)₂] and [OsCl(SC₂F₅)₃(PMe₂Ph)], 1281–4

Dihydrogen and hydrido complexes *via* hydrogen addition to d⁶ five-co-ordinate complexes of ruthenium and osmium with 1,2-bis(dicyclohexylphosphino)ethane, 1525–30

Some reactions of tetrakis(*tert*-butylimido)osmium(VIII). X-Ray crystal structures of Os(NBu^t)₄O(O₂CBu^t)₂(NH₂Bu^t)₂·Bu^tCO₂H, (Bu^tN)₂Os(μ-NBu^t)₂Os(NBu^t)₂X₂ (X = Cl or I) and [Os₂(NBu^t)₄(μ-NBu^t)₂]₃, 1855–60

New modes of attachment of C₅ rings in organometallic compounds: X-ray crystal structures of the clusters [Os₃H(Ph₃PC₅H₃)(CO)_x] (x = 9 or 10) derived from cyclopentadienylidetriphenylphosphorane, 1875–80

Multiple carbon-carbon bond cleavage on a heptaosmium cluster: synthesis and structural characterisation of [Os₇(CO)₁₈(μ₃-CPh)₂] and [Os₇(CO)₁₅(μ₃-CPh)₄], 2223–8

Molecular organization and dynamic behaviour of arene cluster complexes in the solid state. Crystal structures of [Os₄H₂(CO)₁₀(η⁶-C₆H₅Me)], [Os₄H₂(CO)₁₀(η⁶-C₆H₄Me₂)] and [Ru₆C(CO)₁₄(η⁶-C₆H₃Me₃-1,3,5)], 2559–68

Co-ordination chemistry of higher oxidation states. Part 38.

Synthesis, spectroscopic and electrochemical studies of some *trans*-dihalogenosmium complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*-[Os(PMe₃)₄Cl₂][BF₄], 2777–84

Synthesis and crystal structure of [PPh₄][MN{Bu^tNC(O)NBu^t}-Cl₂] (M = Ru or Os); a new reaction of *tert*-butyl isocyanate. Synthesis of W[Bu^tNC(O)NBu^t]₂(NHBu^t)₂, 2791–4

Photophysical and photochemical properties of ruthenium and osmium complexes with substituted terpyridines, 3157–60

Ring opening *versus* phenyl-phosphorus bond cleavage in incorporating a phosphole into triosmium clusters, 3381–6

OXALACETATE

Stability constants and rate coefficients for decarboxylation of lanthanide oxalacetates, 1479–82

OXALATE

Reductive nitrosylation of tetraoxometalates. Part 16. Generation and reactivity of the Os(NO)³⁺ moiety. Synthesis, characterisation, and electrochemistry of oxalato- and halogeno-nitrosyl derivatives of osmium; crystal and molecular structure of bis(1,10-phenanthroline) pentabromonitrosyl osmate dihydrate, 501–10

Chromium(III) complexes of 1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadecane, 823–8

Kinetic studies of the complexation of oxalate to the t_{2g}⁶ hexaaqua ions of ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III), 1029–36

Complex formation between oxalate and (2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl)copper(II) in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Synthesis and crystal structures of mono- and di-nuclear complexes, 1937–44

Crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of a new μ-oxalato binuclear copper(II) complex containing mepirizole, 2619–24

OXAMIDE

Preparation and dioxygen binding properties of a new cobalt(II) complex and the crystal structure of the corresponding copper(II) adduct, 733–8

Synthesis, molecular structure, and magnetic properties of [CuLNi(H₂O)₂LCu][ClO₄]₂·4H₂O [H₂L = *N,N'*-bis(3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropyl)oxamide] and its trinickel homologue, 2133–8

OXIDATION STATE

Metal complexes of 1,2-diaminobenzene derivatives. Determination of the oxidation state of the ligands through crystallographic data, 1551–6

OXIDE

Crystal and molecular structure of the compound [(salen)VOVO(salen)][I₃]·MeCN [salen = *N,N'*-ethylenebis(salicylideneimine)] and the preparation of similar complexes with other Schiff-base ligands, 61–4

Reactions of the seven-co-ordinate complexes [MI₂(CO)₃(NCMe)₂] and [MI₂(CO)₃(NCMe)L] (M = Mo or W; L = PPh₃, AsPh₃ or SbPh₃) with dithiocarbamate ligands, 131–6

Synthesis and characterisation of a series of tetra- and octa-copper(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands, 221–30

Metal complexes containing 'inorganic (carbon-free) chelate rings.'

Reactivity of the [Re≡O]³⁺ core towards bis(diphenylphosphino)amine derivatives. Crystal structures of [ReOCl₂{N(XPPH₂)₂}(PPh₃)] (X = O or S) and [ReO(OEt){N(SPPH₂)₂}]₂, 263–8

tert-Butylimido complexes of osmium(VIII), -(VII) and -(VI). X-Ray crystal structures of [(Bu^tN)₂Os(μ-NBu^t)₂Os(NBu^t)(μ-O)]₂, [Os(NBu^t)₂(μ-NBu^t)₂] and [Os(NBu^t)₂(μ-NBu^t)₂][BF₄], 269–76

X-Ray structural and photoluminescence spectroscopic investigation of the europium octamolybdate polymer Eu₂(H₂O)₁₂[Mo₈O₂₇]-6H₂O and intramolecular energy transfer in the crystalline lattice, 285–92

Reactions of vanadium(IV) halide complexes containing Schiff-base ligands with hydrazines; preparation and structure of [*N,N'*-ethylenebis(salicylideneimine)]bis(phenylhydrazine)vanadium(III) iodide, 325–30

Synthesis, reactivities and electrochemistry of *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) complexes of π-aromatic diimines, 379–84

Refinement by the Rietveld method and extended X-ray absorption fine structure of a 1,2,3-type ceramic oxide containing cobalt instead of copper, 403–6

Chemically modified electrodes: tin(IV) oxide electrodes surface modified with immobilized bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(2,2'-bipyridine-4,4'-dicarboxylato)ruthenium(II). Part I. Synthesis and characterization, 489–96

Oxonioates with 13 and 15 electrons in [Nb₆O₁₂] clusters: the structures of KNb₆O₁₄ and LaNb₆O₁₄, 829–32

Organoimidotantalum(V) complexes containing halide, dialkylamide, monoalkylamide, alkoxide, aryloxy, trialkylphosphine and tetrahydrofuran ligands. Crystal structures of [(Ta(μ-Cl)Cl(NSiMe₃)[N(SiMe₃)₂])₂] and [(Ta(μ-OMe)(OMe)(NSiMe₃)[N(SiMe₃)₂])₂], 841–8

Thiocyanato and azido oxo-bridged chromium(III) dimers with aromatic diimine ligands, 1051–6

Mechanism of C–H bond oxidation by a monooxoruthenium(V) complex, 1259–64

Neutral oxo and nitrido complexes of technetium(V) and rhenium(V) with an unsaturated tetradentate (N₂S₂) ligand. Crystal structure of [*N,N'*-ethylenebis(thioacetonylacetylacetonylideneimine)](2-)-S,S',N,N' nitridotechnetium(V), 1301–8

X-Ray crystal structure of μ-oxo-bis[(1-methylimidazole)-phthalocyaninatoiron(III)] and comments on the molecular structure and chemistry of oxo-bridged iron phthalocyaninate dimers, 1309–16

Synthesis and reactivity of bis(η-cyclopentadienyl) trimethyltin derivatives of niobium: crystal and molecular structure of [(Nb(η-C₅H₅)₂(SnMe₃))₂(μ-O)], 1407–16

Aluminium complexes of *N,N'*-ethylenebis(salicylideneimine)-(H₂salen). X-Ray crystal structures of [(Al(salen))₂(μ-O)·MeCN] and [Al(OC₆H₂Me₃-2,4,6)(salen)], 1449–56

Synthesis, structure and characterization of a novel germanium dioxide with occluded tetramethylammonium hydroxide, 1537–40

Covalent alternatives for the elusive iminophosphonium cation.

Crystal structures of PCl(NPrⁱ)₂NPh·AlCl₃ and

P(NPrⁱ)₂[NPh(SO₂CF₃)₂]₂O, 1615–20

Crystal structure of [AsPh₄]₂[{TcN(O₂)₂]₂(ox)]·2Me₂CO: an oxalato-bridged technetium(VII) nitridoperoxo dimer, 1631–4

OXIDE (contd)

- Synthesis and structural analysis of the new layered compound $[\text{FeWO}_4\text{Cl}]$, 1647–8
- Local density discrete variational X_α calculations on transition-metal oxycation complexes: d-d and charge-transfer spectra of molybdenyl species, 1895–900
- Tuning the reactivities of ruthenium-oxo complexes with robust ligands. A ruthenium(IV)-oxo complex of 6,6'-dichloro-2,2'-bipyridine as an active oxidant for stoichiometric and catalytic organic oxidation, 1901–8
- New compounds in the chemistry of Group 4 transition-metal alkoxides. Part 4. Synthesis and molecular structures of two polymorphs of $[\text{Ti}_{16}\text{O}_{16}(\text{OEt})_{32}]$ and refinement of the structure of $[\text{Ti}_7\text{O}_4(\text{OEt})_{20}]$, 1999–2006
- Nuclear and electronic contributions to the photoreactivity of iso- and hetero-polyoxomolybdates, 2063–6
- From compounds to materials: heterodinuclear complexes as precursors in the synthesis of mixed oxides; crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{L}_A)]$ and $[\{\text{CuY}(\text{L}_A)(\text{NO}_3)(\text{dmsO})\}_2]\cdot 2\text{dmsO}$ [$\text{H}_2\text{L}_A = N,N'$ -ethylenebis(3-hydroxysalicylideneimine), dmsO = dimethyl sulphoxide], 2145–52
- Chemistry of molybdenum. Part 7. Reactivity of terminal oxo-ligands in *cis*- $[\text{MoO}_2(\text{acda})_2]$ (Hacda = 2-aminocyclopent-1-ene-1-carboxylic acid) toward proton- and electron-donor reagents. Synthesis, redox chemistry and spectroscopic characterisation of neutral seven-co-ordinate catecholato and aryldiazenido compounds of molybdenum, 2169–74
- Transition metal complexes with thiosemicarbazide-based ligands. Part 13. Synthesis and structure of μ -oxo-bis{[pentane-2,4-dione bis(*S*-methylisothiosemicarbazonato- $\kappa^2 N,N'$)(3-)]iron(IV)}, 2295–300
- Electron spin resonance spectra of the perruthenate(VII) ion, $[\text{RuO}_4]^-$, 2799–800
- Kinetics of C–H bond and alkene oxidation by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) porphyrins, 2933–40
- Photochemical studies of alkylammonium molybdates. Part 9. Structure of diamagnetic blue species involved in the photoredox reaction of $[\text{Mo}_7\text{O}_{24}]^{6-}$, 3055–64
- Ultraviolet-visible spectroscopic studies on manganese and rhenium oxide fluorides in low-temperature matrices, 3127–32
- Structure of chromyl chloride (CrO_2Cl_2) in a nitrogen matrix and in the solid state as determined by X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 3133–6
- Synthesis and structure of lithium cuprate $\text{Li}_3\text{Cu}_2\text{O}_4$, 3137–8
- Syntheses and crystal structures of complexes $[\text{L}'\text{O}(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{V}(\mu\text{-O})\text{WO}_2\text{L}]\text{Cl}(\text{ClO}_4)$ and $[\text{L}'(\text{acac})\text{Mo}^{\text{III}}(\mu\text{-O})\text{Mo}^{\text{VI}}\text{O}_2\text{L}][\text{BPh}_4]_2$ ($\text{L}, \text{L}' = 1,4,7$ -triazacyclononane and its 1,4,7-trimethyl derivative; acac = pentane-2,4-dionate), 3165–70
- Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance investigation of γ -irradiated $\text{K}_2[\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)\text{F}_3]\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ and molybdenum-doped $\text{K}_2[\text{Nb}(\text{O}_2)\text{F}_3]\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 3185–92
- Kinetics of oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons and tetrahydrofuran by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) complexes, 3277–80

OXIMATE

- Control of axial-equatorial interactions in (dimethylglyoximate)cobalt(III) complexes. Part 1. Counter cation effect on the strength of the intramolecular hydrogen bond, $\text{OH} \cdots \text{O}^-$, of *trans*-bis(dimethylglyoximate)dinitrocobaltate(III) anions and crystal structure of the tetramethylammonium salt, 453–60
- Ferromagnetic oximate-bridged complexes of chromium(III)-copper(II) and of chromium(III)-copper(II)-chromium(III), 497–500
- Dicopper(II) complexes of novel polyfunctional pyridazines: crystal structure and magnetic properties of bis[μ -pyridazine-3,6-dicarbaldehyde dioximate(1-)- $\kappa N^1, N': N^2, N''$]-bis[aqua(perchlorato- κO)copper(II)], 1443–8
- New binuclear iron-vanadium complexes of arylazo oximates. Crystal structure of $[\text{Fe}(\text{PhN}=\text{NCPH}=\text{NO})_3\text{VO}(\text{bipy})]\text{PF}_6$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 3217–22

OXIME

- Studies on metal complexes of *ortho*-quinone monooximes. Part 9. Analysis of the charge distribution within the *o*-quinone monooxime ligands through crystallographic data, 1255–8

OXYGEN-17

- Chromovanadates, 399–402
- Aqueous molybdovanadates at high Mo:V ratio, 1799–812

OXYGENATION

- Oxygenation studies. Part 9. Mechanistic studies on the oxygenation of cyclooctene at $[\{\text{RhCl}(\text{C}_8\text{H}_{14})_2\}_2]$, 1087–92

OZONIDE

- Zerovalent platinum chemistry. Part 12. Unexpected reactivity of $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{O}_2)]$ towards *ortho* and *para* quinones and the structures of 1:1 adducts with *p*-benzoquinone and 1,4-naphthoquinone, 65–70

PACKING COEFFICIENT

- Size and shape characteristics of inorganic molecules and ions and their relevance to molecular packing problems, 3419–26

PALLADIUM

- Phenylation of cationic allyl palladium(II) complexes by tetraphenylborate. Synthesis of α -diimine olefin palladium(0) complexes and mechanistic aspects, 71–80
- Preparation, characterization and activity of palladium(II) halide complexes with diethyl 2-quinolylmethylphosphonate (2-dqmp). X-Ray crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{Pd}(2\text{-dqmp})_2\text{X}_2]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br), 195–202
- Heterotrimeric angular aggregates of rhodium, iridium, palladium and Group 11 metals. X-Ray structure of the complex $[(\text{cod})_2\text{Rh}_2(\mu_3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_4\text{NS}_2)_2\text{Ag}(\text{O}_2\text{ClO}_2)]$ (cod = cycloocta-1,5-diene), 255–62
- Synthesis, crystal structure and electrical conductivity of a new layered ternary telluride $\text{Ta}_4\text{Pd}_3\text{Te}_{16}$, 639–42
- Synthesis and spectroscopy of linear-chain palladium(II,IV) and platinum(II,IV) complexes involving quadridentate ligands, 725–32
- Preparation and properties of ethylpalladium thiolate complexes. Reaction with organic halides leading to C–S bond formation; crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{PdEt}(\text{Br})(\text{PMe}_3)_2]$, 759–64
- Ligand control of agostic $\text{M} \cdots \text{H} \cdots \text{C}$ three-centre, two-electron bonding in bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yl complexes of platinum and palladium. X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Pt}(\eta^2\text{-C}_7\text{H}_{10})\text{-}\{\text{Bu}'_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}'_2\}]$ and $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}_7\text{H}_{11})\text{-}\{\text{Bu}'_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}'_2\}][\text{BPh}_4]$, 863–72
- Four- versus five-co-ordination in palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline (dmphen). Crystal structures of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{dmphen})]$ and $[\text{Pt}(\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4)\text{Cl}_2(\text{dmphen})]$, 1007–16
- Aqueous chemistry of platinum and palladium aqua complexes. Synthesis and crystal structure of a palladium(II) aqua complex with a cyclometallated ligand: $[\text{PdL}(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{ONO}_2)]\text{ClO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($\text{L} = 1$ -methyl-2,2'-bipyridin-3-ylum), 1155–8
- Synthesis and cyclic voltammetry of trinuclear sulphido clusters of nickel(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) and selenido clusters of nickel(II) with 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, and crystal structures of sulphido and selenido clusters of nickel(II), 1265–72
- Bis(diphenylphosphino)methane-assisted synthesis of iron-platinum and -palladium clusters. Crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{CO})_6]$ and $[\text{FePt}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{CO})_6]$ (dppm = $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$) (1990, 3801), 1383–4
- Reactions of μ -ethynediyl complexes of transition metals: selective double insertion of isocyanides and molecular structure of $[\text{Cl}(\text{Et}_3\text{P})_2\text{PdC}\equiv\text{CC}(\text{NPh})\text{C}(\text{NPh})\text{Pd}(\text{PEt}_3)_2\text{Cl}]$, 1531–6
- Metal complexes of benzodiazepines. Part 2. The reaction of 1,4-benzodiazepines with halide-bridged complexes of palladium(II) $[\text{Pd}_2\text{X}_4(\text{PPR}^n)_2]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or I), 1581–4
- Metal-metal interaction in a binuclear palladium(II) system. The ($d_{\sigma} \rightarrow p_{\sigma}$) transition and the X-ray crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{dppm})_2(\text{CN})_4][\text{dppm} = \text{bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{methane}]$, 1639–42
- Nuclear magnetic resonance and crystallographic studies of chiral η^3 -allyl palladium(II) complexes and asymmetric allylic alkylation of propen-2-yl acetates, 2073–82
- Neutral and anionic binuclear perhalogenophenyl platinum-silver complexes with Pt→Ag bonds unsupported by covalent bridges. Molecular structures of $[(\text{tht})(\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_5)(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PtAg}(\text{PPh}_3)]$, $[\text{NBu}_4][(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{PtAg}(\text{tht})]$ and $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{cis}(\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_5)_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PtAg}(\text{tht})]$ (tht = tetrahydrothiophene), 2253–64
- Synthesis and reactions of cyclopalladated compounds derived from *N,N'*-dialkylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimines [alkyl = ethyl (H_2L^1), butyl or octyl] and *N,N'*-dibenzylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimine. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}_2\text{L}^1(\text{py})_4][\text{ClO}_4]_2$ (py = pyridine), 2669–76
- Synthesis and reactivity of bis(diphenylphosphino)methane(dppm)-bridged Pd–Mo and Pd–W complexes. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-dppm})_2\text{Mo}(\text{cp})(\text{CO})][\text{PF}_6]$ (cp = $\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$), 2685–92
- Synthesis of trinuclear complexes with mixed bridging ligands. X-Ray structure of $[\text{Pd}\{\text{Rh}(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBU})(\text{CO})_2\}_2]$ (pz = pyrazolate), 2807–10
- Dialkylcarbamato complexes of palladium(II). Crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Pd}(\text{O}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2(\text{NH}_2\text{Et})_2]$, 2845–50
- Synthesis of asymmetric alkyne-bridged dipalladium complexes from the paramagnetic cation $[\text{Pd}_2(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)_2]^+$; crystal structures of $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{bipy})(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)]$, $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{NCMe})(\text{bipy})(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)]$, $[\text{PF}_6]_2 \cdot \text{OEt}_2$ and $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{bipy})\{\text{P}(\text{O}^-\text{Ph})_3\}(\mu\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_5)]$, 2967–78
- Metallaheteroborane chemistry. Part 9. Syntheses and spectroscopy of platinum and palladium phosphine complexes containing $\eta^5\text{-}\{\text{As}_2\text{B}_9\}$ -based cluster ligands. Crystal structures of $[\text{3,3-}L\text{-}closo\text{-}3,1,2\text{-PtAs}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_9]$ ($\text{L} = \text{PPh}_3$ or PMe_2Ph) and $[\text{3-Cl-3,8-}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-}closo\text{-}3,1,2\text{-PdAs}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_8]$, 3223–34
- Asymmetric homo- and hetero-bimetallic complexes of the nickel group elements. Crystal structure of $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Pt}(\text{PEt}_3)_2]$, 3311–16
- Orthometallated amidine complexes of palladium, platinum and nickel(II). Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}\{p\text{-CH}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NC}(\text{CH}_3)\text{NH}\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{CH}_3\text{-}p\}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 3435–46

PARTIAL MOLAR VOLUME

Partial molar volumes for tetracyano(diimine)ferrate(II) anions in aqueous solution, 1743–6

PENTAHALOGENOPHENYL

Neutral and anionic binuclear perhalogenophenyl platinum–silver complexes with Pt→Ag bonds unsupported by covalent bridges. Molecular structures of [(tht)(C₆Cl₅(C₆F₅)₂PtAg(PPh₃))], [NBu₄][(C₆F₅)₄PtAg(tht)] and [NBu₄][*cis*-(C₆Cl₅)₂(C₆F₅)₂-PtAg(tht)] (tht = tetrahydrothiophene), 2253–64

PENTAMETHYLCYCLOPENTADIENYL

Bis(η-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) complexes of molybdenum, tungsten and rhenium *via* metal vapour synthesis, 789–96

PENTANEDIONATE

Chiral recognition of ferrocyclochrome c(II) in electron-transfer reactions with cobalt(III) complexes, 1143–8

PENTANE-2,4-DIONE

Transition metal complexes with thiosemicarbazide-based ligands. Part 13. Synthesis and structure of μ-oxo-bis{[pentane-2,4-dione bis(*S*-methylisothiosemicarbazonato-κ²*N,N'*)(3–)]}iron(IV)}, 2295–300

PEPTIDE

A thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of the complexes of the undecapeptide Substance P, of its N-terminal fragment and of model pentapeptides containing two prolyl residues with copper ions, 1651–6

Specific interactions of the β-carboxylate group of the aspartic acid residue in oligopeptides containing one, two or three such residues with copper(II) ions. A potentiometric and spectroscopic study, 2281–8

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of copper(II)–glycyl-L-histidylglycine complexes in aqueous solution, 2711–16

Synthesis, ligand binding and biomimetic oxidations of deuterohaemin modified with an undecapeptide residue, 2945–54

PERIODATE

Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of dodecatungsto-cobaltate(II) by peroxodisulphate and periodate in aqueous acidic solution, 2305–10

PERIODIC TABLE

The chemical elements of life, 539–46

PEROXIDE

Crystal structure of [AsPh₄]₂{[TeN(O₂)₂]₂(ox)}·2Me₂CO: an oxalate-bridged technetium(VII) nitridoperoxo dimer, 1631–4

Single-crystal electron paramagnetic resonance investigation of γ-irradiated K₂[MoO(O₂)F₄]·H₂O and molybdenum-doped K₂[Nb(O₂)F₄]·H₂O, 3185–92

PEROXODISULPHATE

Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of dodecatungsto-cobaltate(II) by peroxodisulphate and periodate in aqueous acidic solution, 2305–10

PHASE

Mesogenic properties of copper(II) complexes formed from α-substituted β-dialdehydes and β-diketones, 1159–60

PHENANTHROLINE

X-Ray crystal structures and electron spin resonance spectroscopic characterization of mixed-ligand chromium(III) complexes with L-aspartate or pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate and 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl, 23–32

Electrochemical reversibility of the Cu⁺–Cu⁰ couple in bis[2,9-di(α-substituted phenyl)-1,10-phenanthroline]copper(I) complexes. Stability of the corresponding copper(0) species, 111–14

Synthesis, reactivities and electrochemistry of *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) complexes of π-aromatic diimines, 379–84

Four- *versus* five-co-ordination in palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline (dmphen). Crystal structures of [PtCl₂(dmphen)] and [Pt(η²-C₂H₄)Cl₂(dmphen)], 1007–16

Thiocyanato and azido oxo-bridged chromium(III) dimers with aromatic diimine ligands, 1051–6

Synthesis, spectroscopic and X-ray structural characterization of ternary complexes of copper(II) and 2,5-dimethoxycinnamic acid with phenanthrolines, 2109–12

Electrochemical and Mössbauer studies on iron(II) complexes of a new series of entwining ligands: stabilization of uni- and zero-valent oxidation states, 2553–8

Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of a dirhodium(II) compound with two bridging trifluoroacetamidate ligands, 2601–6

PHENOL

Synthesis and molecular structure of novel zinc(II) complexes: [(Zn(HL)Cl₂)_n], [Zn₂L₂Cl₂] and [Zn₂(μ-OH)LCl₂] [HL = 4-methyl-2,6-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)phenol], 1569–74

PHENOLATE

Binuclear copper(II) complexes of a new sulphur-containing binucleating ligand: structural and physicochemical properties, 3359–66

PHENOXIDE

Syntheses of some hydrotris(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)borato(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal

structures of [ZrL(OC₆H₄NO₂-4)₃], [ZrL(OC₆H₃Me₂-2,6)₃] and [ZrL(Cl)(OC₆H₃Me₂-2,6)₂] (L = 3,5-Me₂C₃N₂H), 1835–42

PHENYL

Stereoselective oxidative-addition reactions of dihalogens and copper(II) halides to square-planar organoplatinum(II) complexes containing hard N and C donor atoms. Molecular structures of [*bc,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)]-*af*-diiodoplatinum(IV) and *ab*-dibromo[*cf,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)]-platinum(IV), 883–94

Tin–bromine bond lengths and Mössbauer quadrupole splittings of tin(IV) bromide complexes. Crystal structure of pyridinium tetrabromodiphenylstannate(IV), 1003–6

Combination of vinyl, phenyl and carbonyl ligands in ruthenium(II) complexes: a route to vinyl ketones, 2067–72

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Chromium(II) complexes of *o*-phenylenediamine. The crystal and molecular structures of bis(*o*-phenylenediamine-κ_N)bis(thiocyanato-κ_N)chromium(II) and bis(*o*-phenylenediamine-κ²*N,N'*)bis(*o*-phenylenediamine-κ_N)chromium(II) trifluoromethanesulphonate, 2045–50

PHOSPHABUTADIENE

Preliminary investigations on the chemistry of (η⁴-1-phosphabutadiene)tricarbonyliron complexes. Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure analysis of a (η⁴-2-phosphabutadiene)tricarbonyliron complex, 597–602

PHOSPHANE

Reactions of P₂Ph₄ with alkyne-bridged dicobalt carbonyl complexes; crystal structures of [Co₂{μ-C₂(CO₂Me)₂}(μ-P₂Ph₄)(CO)₄], [Co₂{μ-PPh₂CHCPhC(O)}(μ-PPh₂)(CO)₄] and [Co₂{μ-PPh₂C(O)CHCH}(μ-PPh₂)(CO)₃(PPh₃)], 3103–14

PHOSPHAZENE

Four- and eight-membered cyclic phosphazene derivatives of zirconium, titanium and vanadium. Crystal structures of the complexes [ZrCl₃(Me₃SiNPPH₂NSiMe₃)]·MeCN and [TiCl₂(OPPh₂N)]₂·4MeCN, 663–8

PHOSPHIDE

Direct electrochemical synthesis and crystallographic characterization of metal diphenylphosphido and diphenylthiophosphinato compounds, and some derivatives, 11–18

Anions [Fe₂(CO)₈]²⁻ and [Fe₂(CO)₆(μ-CO)(μ-PPh₂)]⁻ as building blocks for the synthesis of mixed-metal clusters. Crystal structure of [Fe₂(CO)₆(μ-CO)(μ-PPh₂)(μ-Cu(PPh₃))], 347–50

Bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphido complexes. Part 3. Syntheses, structures and reactions of [bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphido]-zirconocene(IV) complexes and the X-ray structure of {AlMe₂[μ-P(SiMe₃)₂]₂}, 939–48

Reactions of the anionic phenylphosphinidene cluster [Os₃(μ-H)(μ-PPh)(CO)₁₀]⁻ and its phenylphosphido isomer [Os₃(μ-PHPh)(CO)₁₀]⁻ with electrophiles. Crystal structures of [Os₃H(μ-PMePh)(CO)₁₀] and [Os₃H(PPh)(CO)₁₀]₂Hg], 1273–80

Oxidative-addition reactions of [W₂(η-C₃H₄R)₂X₄] (R = Prⁱ or Me; X = Cl or Br): reversible addition of dihydrogen to a tungsten–tungsten triple bond and X-ray crystal structures of [W₂(η-C₃H₄Prⁱ)₂Cl₄(μ-H)(μ-PPh₂)] and [W₂(η-C₃H₄Prⁱ)₂Cl₃(μ-Cl)(μ-H)(μ-PPh₂)(PMe₃)], 1397–406

Synthesis of phosphido-bridged ruthenium–manganese complexes; X-ray crystal structures of [RuMn(μ-H)(μ-PPh₂)(η⁵-C₅H₅)(CO)₅], [Ru₂(μ-H)(μ-PPh₂)(η⁵-C₅H₅)₂(CO)₂] and [RuMn₂(μ-H)(μ-PPh₂)₂(η⁵-C₅H₅)(CO)₉], 2349–56

Synthesis, structure and isomerism of [Mn₂(μ-PPhR)₂(CO)₈] (R = H, alkyl, acyl or carboxylate); crystal structures of *trans*-[Mn₂(μ-PPhR)₂(CO)₈] (R = H or COMe), 3097–102

Reactions of P₂Ph₄ with alkyne-bridged dicobalt carbonyl complexes; crystal structures of [Co₂{μ-C₂(CO₂Me)₂}(μ-P₂Ph₄)(CO)₄], [Co₂{μ-PPh₂CHCPhC(O)}(μ-PPh₂)(CO)₄] and [Co₂{μ-PPh₂C(O)CHCH}(μ-PPh₂)(CO)₃(PPh₃)], 3103–14

PHOSPHINATE

Direct electrochemical synthesis and crystallographic characterization of metal diphenylphosphido and diphenylthiophosphinato compounds, and some derivatives, 11–18

PHOSPHINE

Metal complexes containing inorganic (carbon-free) chelate rings. Reactivity of the [Re≡O]³⁺ core towards bis(diphenylphosphino)amine derivatives. Crystal structures of [ReOCl₂{N(XPPH₂)₂}(PPh₃)] (X = O or S) and [ReO(OEt){N(SPPH₂)₂}]₂, 263–8

Thermal and methyl lithium-assisted cyclometallation reactions of η³-allyl(methyl)(tertiary phosphine or phosphite)platinum(II) complexes, 417–24

Crystal and molecular structures of Mo₂Cl₄(PMePh₂)₄ and Re₂Cl₄(PMePh₂)₄, 579–86

Structural systematics. Part 3. Geometry deformations in triphenylphosphine fragments: a test of bonding theories in phosphine complexes, 653–62

PHOSPHINE (contd)

- Gilding primary amines: formation of organotris(triphenylphosphineaurio)ammonium tetrafluoroborates $[(AuPPh_3)_3NR]^+ BF_4^-$; crystal structures where $R = Bu$ or C_6H_{11} , 783–8
- Stability of (chloromethyl)platinum(II) complexes, 949–54
- Synthesis and dynamic stereochemistry of the complexes $[Pt\{CH_3C(CH_2PPh_2)_3\}(SR)(H)]$ ($R = H$ or Ph), 1129–34
- Syntheses and reactions of η^2 -vinyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten $[M(SC_6F_5)\{\eta^2-C(CF_3)C(CF_3)(PR_3)\}-(CF_3C\equiv CCF_3)(cp)]$ and $[Mo\{\eta^3-C(CF_3)C(CF_3)(SPr^t)\}-(CF_3C\equiv CCF_3)(cp)]$ ($cp = \eta-C_5H_5$), 1175–82
- Synthesis and reactivity of phosphine-substituted hydrido silyl complexes $mer-[FeH(SiR_3)(CO)_3\{Ph_2P(CH_2)_n PPh_2\}]$ ($n = 1$ or 4), $mer-[FeH\{Si(OMe)_3\}(CO)_3(PPh_2H)]$ and $mer-[FeH\{Si(OMe)_3\}(CO)_3\{Ph_2PCH_2C(O)Ph\}]$. Synthesis of bimetallic complexes and crystal structure of $mer-[(Ph_3P)Cu(\mu-dppm)Fe\{Si(OMe)_3\}(CO)_3]$, 1507–14
- Preparation and structure of trichlorotris(dimethylphenylphosphine)tungsten(III), the first structurally characterised neutral mononuclear complex of tungsten(III), 1515–18
- Studies on $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$. Part 2. Kinetic and mechanistic studies on the reaction of *trans,mer*- $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$ with 2,2'-bipyridine or $Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2$ at 25 °C, 1761–4
- Transition metal–hydrogen–alkali metal bonds: synthesis and crystal structures of $[K(18-crown-6)][W(PMe_3)_3H_5]$, $[Na(15-crown-5)][W(PMe_3)_3H_5]$ and $[W(PMe_3)_3H_5Li]_4$ and related studies, 2185–206
- The electronic structure of trifluorophosphine studied by photoelectron spectroscopy with variable photon energy, 2371–6
- Synthesis of heteronuclear gold–rhodium cluster compounds and structural characterisation of $[Rh(CNC_8H_9)_3(AuPPh_3)_5]^{2+}$, $[Rh(CNC_8H_9)_2(AuPPh_3)_6(AuCl)_2]^+$ and $[Rh(CO)_2(AuPPh_3)_2]^{2+}$, 2569–78
- Formation of enol and acyl phosphine ligands *via* alkylation of a tungsten phosphaaallyl complex: crystal structures of $[W\{C_6H_4(PH_2)\}PMeC(O)CH_2(C_6H_4Me-4)]-1,2\}(CO)(\eta-C_5H_5)-0.5C_4H_8O$ and $[W\{C_6H_4(PH_2)[P\{(CH_2)_4\}C(O)-CH_2(C_6H_4Me-4)]-1,2\}(CO)(\eta-C_5H_5)]$, 2677–84
- Synthesis of technetium complexes with a P,N bidentate phosphine amine ligand. Crystal structure of bis[(*o*-amidophenyl)diphenylphosphine- $\kappa N, P$][(*o*-aminophenyl)diphenylphosphine- $\kappa N, P$]technetium(III) perchlorate, 3043–8
- Stereochemistry of mixed thiolate and ditertiary phosphine cobalt(II) complexes. Crystal structures of $[Co\{Ph_2P(CH_2)_2PPh_2\}(SPh)_2]$ and $[Co\{Ph_2PCH_2CH_2P(Ph)CH_2CH_2PPh_2\}(SPh)_2]$, 3145–8
- Displacement of tetrahydrofuran ligands by tripodal phosphines. Crystal structure of $[MoCl_3\{N(CH_2CH_2PPh_2)_3\}\cdot C_4H_8O]$, 3149–52
- Synthesis, characterization, structures and reactivities of dinuclear copper(I) complexes of three new binucleating hexadentate ligands having N_2P_4 or N_2As_4 donor sites, 3405–12

PHOSPHINE OXIDE

- Studies on $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$. Part 1. Synthesis, structure and reactivity of *trans,mer*- $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$, including the X-ray crystal structure of *mer*- $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2)]$, 1755–60
- The chemistry of uranium. Part 42. Cationic uranium(IV) complexes $UX_2L_4Y_2$ ($X = Cl, Br$ or I ; $Y = ClO_4$ or BPh_4 ; $L =$ bulky strong neutral O-donor ligand) and $[U(ClO_4)_4(OAsPh_3)_4]$: crystal structures of $[UX_2L_4][BPh_4]_2$ [$L =$ tris(pyrrolidine-1-yl)phosphine oxide, $X = Br$ or I], 2585–94

PHOSPHINIC ACID

- Complexes of aminophosphonates. Part 7. Copper(II) complexes of some aliphatic, alicyclic and aromatic aminophosphonous and aminophosphinic acids, 2275–80

PHOSPHINIDENE

- Reactions of the anionic phenylphosphinidene cluster $[Os_3(\mu-H)(\mu-PPh)(CO)_{10}]^-$ and its phenylphosphido isomer $[Os_3(\mu-PHPh)(CO)_{10}]^-$ with electrophiles. Crystal structures of $[Os_3H(\mu-PMePh)(CO)_{10}]$ and $[(Os_3H(PPh)(CO)_{10})_2Hg]$, 1273–80

PHOSPHINIMIDATE

- Formation of spirocyclic imidophosphinato complexes: crystal structures of $[V(OPPh_2NPPH_2O)_2O]$ and $[Mo(NPPH_2NPPH_2O)_2Cl_2]$, 1285–90

PHOSPHINOUS ACID

- Reactions of $[RuCl_2(PPh_3)_4]$ with mixed anhydrides of diphenylphosphinous and acrylic acids; structure of $[RuCl_2(Ph_2PO)_2H](PPh_3)(O_2CCH_2CH_2PPh_3)\cdot C_4H_8O$, 2413–18

PHOSPHIRENE

- Reactions of zero- and di-valent platinum metal complexes with phosphirene ring systems. Crystal structures of *cis*- $[PtCl_2(PEt_3)(PPhCPh=CPh)]$, *cis*- $[Pt(PPh_3)(CPh=CPhPPhMe)]$ and $[(Et_3P)_2Pt(CPh=CPhPPh)W(CO)_5]$, 905–16

PHOSPHITE

- Oxidation of cyanide-bridged dimanganese(I) complexes: redox-induced isomerisation as a probe of intermetallic interaction, 315–24
- High-pressure spectroscopic studies of reactions of the clusters $[Rh_4(CO)_{12-x}\{P(OPh)_3\}_x]$ ($x = 1-4$) with carbon monoxide or syngas, 677–84

PHOSPHOLE

- Ring opening *versus* phenyl–phosphorus bond cleavage in incorporating a phosphole into trisium clusters, 3381–6

PHOSPHONATE

- Preparation, characterization and activity of palladium(II) halide complexes with diethyl 2-quinolylmethylphosphonate (2-dqmp). X-Ray crystal structures of *trans*- $[Pd(2-dqmp)_2X_2]$ ($X = Cl$ or Br), 195–202

PHOSPHONICOCYCLOPENTADIENIDE

- New modes of attachment of C_5 rings in organometallic compounds: X-ray crystal structures of the clusters $[Os_3H(Ph_3PC_5H_3)(CO)_x]$ ($x = 9$ or 10) derived from cyclopentadienyliidetriphenylphosphorane, 1875–80

PHOSPHONIUM

- Covalent alternatives for the elusive iminophosphonium cation. Crystal structures of $PCl(NPr^t)_2NPh\cdot AlCl_3$ and $P(NPr^t)_2[NPh(SO_2CF_3)]O$, 1615–20

PHOSPHONOUS ACID

- Complexes of aminophosphonates. Part 7. Copper(II) complexes of some aliphatic, alicyclic and aromatic aminophosphonous and aminophosphinic acids, 2275–80

PHOSPHORUS

- Studies of the oxidation of elemental phosphorus by substituted *ortho*-benzoquinones, 19–22
- Studies of phosphazenes. Part 33. Thermal rearrangement of alkoxy(*p*-methylphenoxy)cyclophosphazenes: a synthetic route to oxocyclophosphazanes, phosphazadienes and phosphaz-1-enes, 299–306
- Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance parameters for amino compounds with the α -tetraphosphorus trisulphide skeleton, 483–8
- Covalent alternatives for the elusive iminophosphonium cation. Crystal structures of $PCl(NPr^t)_2NPh\cdot AlCl_3$ and $P(NPr^t)_2[NPh(SO_2CF_3)]O$, 1615–20
- Phosphorus-31 and selenium-77 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phosphorus-poor phosphorus selenide compounds, 2643–8

PHOSPHORUS-31

- Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance parameters for amino compounds with the α -tetraphosphorus trisulphide skeleton, 483–8
- Phosphorus-31 and selenium-77 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phosphorus-poor phosphorus selenide compounds, 2643–8

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

- Photochemistry of $[M(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(CO)_3Et]$ ($M = Mo$ or W): a mechanistic study using time-resolved infrared spectroscopy and matrix isolation, 833–40
- Wavelength dependence of photocatalytic cyclohexane dehydrogenation by carbonyl- and thiocarbonyl-(chloro)-phosphine rhodium(I) complexes, 1093–8
- Preparation of metal–sulphur–nitrogen complexes *via* photochemical activation of S_2N_4 , 1343–6
- Nuclear and electronic contributions to the photoreactivity of iso- and hetero-polyoxomolybdates, 2063–6
- Theoretical aspects of photochemical substitution of $[Mn(CO)_5Cl]$ and related complexes, 2363–70
- Photolysis of noble gas–fluorine mixtures; dimorphism in krypton fluoride chemistry, 2831–4
- Photochemical studies of alkylammonium molybdates. Part 9. Structure of diamagnetic blue species involved in the photoredox reaction of $[Mo_7O_{24}]^{6-}$, 3055–64
- Photophysical and photochemical properties of ruthenium and osmium complexes with substituted terpyridines, 3157–60
- Generation of anodic and cathodic currents based on photoexcited tris(2,2'-bipyrazine)ruthenium(II) in aqueous solutions, 3401–4

PHOTOELECTRON

- Electronic structure and photoelectron spectroscopy of $Al(Me_3CNCHCHNCMe_3)_2$ and $Ga(Me_3CNCHCHNCMe_3)_2$, 181–4
- The electronic structure of trifluorophosphine studied by photoelectron spectroscopy with variable photon energy, 2371–6
- Comment on the existence of phases $A_xMo_5As_4$ with $A_x = Al_2, Ga_2, Cu_2$ or Cu_4 , 2483–4
- Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, $Cs_2Au^I Au^{III}X_6$ ($X = Cl, Br$ or I). Part 2. X-Ray photoelectron spectroscopic study, 3121–6

PHOTOPHYSICS

- Photophysical properties of polypyridyl carbonyl complexes of rhenium(i), 849–58
- Ruthenium(II) compounds containing a novel strong π -accepting ligand, 5,5'-dimethyl-2,2'-bi-1,3,4-thiadiazole (dbtd). Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})_2(\text{dbtd})][\text{PF}_6]_2 \cdot \text{Me}_2\text{CO}$ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 1043–50
- Inorganic excimer. Spectroscopy, photoredox properties and excimeric emission of dicyano(4,4'-di-*tert*-butyl-2,2'-bipyridine)platinum(II), 1077–80
- Photophysical and photochemical properties of ruthenium and osmium complexes with substituted terpyridines, 3157–60

PHTHALOCYANINATE

- X-Ray crystal structure of μ -oxo-bis([1-methylimidazole]-phthalocyaninatoiron(III)) and comments on the molecular structure and chemistry of oxo-bridged iron phthalocyaninate dimers, 1309–16
- Nitrosyl-nitro redox couples with metal phthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization of nitro derivatives of cobalt and iron phthalocyanine, dioxygen activation, oxygen-atom transfer and stoichiometric and catalytic oxidation of terminal olefins, 1317–22
- Synthesis and characterization of a new copper(II) phthalocyaninate substituted with four 15-membered tetraazamacrocycles and its water-soluble pentanuclear complexes, 3367–72
- Reactivity of chloro(phthalocyaninato)iron(III) in pyridine-water, 3373–80

PLATINUM

- Zerovalent platinum chemistry. Part 12. Unexpected reactivity of $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{O}_2)]$ towards *ortho* and *para* quinones and the structures of 1:1 adducts with *p*-benzoquinone and 1,4-naphthoquinone, 65–70
- Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 108. Synthesis and reactions of the alkylidynetungsten complexes $[\text{W}(\equiv\text{CR})(\text{CO})_2\{(\text{F}_3\text{B})\text{C}(\text{pz})_3\}]$ (R = Me or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}$, pz = pyrazol-1-yl) and their use as reagents for preparing di- and tri-metal compounds, 93–100
- Electrical conduction and electron spin resonance studies on the mixed crystals of $\text{K}[\text{Pt}_{1-x}\text{Au}_x(\text{mnt})_2] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 169–72
- Polyhedral osmaborane chemistry: the platination of $[4,4,4\text{-}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-nido-4-OsB}_5\text{H}_9]$ and the isolation, nuclear magnetic resonance properties and molecular structures of two seven-vertex *nido*-type dimetallaheptaboranes $[(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{HOs}(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})\text{ClPtB}_5\text{H}_7]$ and $[(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{PPh}_2\text{Os}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{PtB}_5\text{H}_7\text{Ph})]$, 185–94
- Thermal and methylthium-assisted cyclometallation reactions of η^3 -allyl(methyl)(tertiary phosphine or phosphite)platinum(II) complexes, 417–24
- Platinum-catalysed isomerisations of 1,2-disilylhex-1-enes, 439–42
- Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 101. Synthesis of the compounds $[\text{WPt}(\mu\text{-CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\mu\text{-}\sigma\text{-}\eta^x\text{-C}_2\text{B}_n\text{H}_{n-1}\text{Me}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ ($x = 5, n = 9; x = 6, n = 10$); crystal structures of an isomer of each complex (1990, 2617), 537–8
- Syntheses and dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) iodide with ditelluroether chelate ligands, 591–6
- Synthesis and spectroscopy of linear-chain palladium(II,IV) and platinum(II,IV) complexes involving quadridentate ligands, 725–32
- Ligand control of agostic $\text{M} \cdots \text{H} \cdots \text{C}$ three-centre, two-electron bonding in bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yl complexes of platinum and palladium. X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Pt}(\eta^2\text{-C}_7\text{H}_{10})\{\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}^t\}_2]$ and $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}_7\text{H}_{11})\{\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}^t\}_2][\text{BPh}_4]$, 863–72
- Stereoselective oxidative-addition reactions of dihalogens and copper(II) halides to square-planar organoplatinum(II) complexes containing hard N and C donor atoms. Molecular structures of $[\text{bc,de-bis}(8\text{-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl})\text{-af-diiodoplatinum(IV)}$ and *ab*-dibromo[*cf,de-bis}(8\text{-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl})\text{]platinum(IV)}, 883–94*
- Reactions of zero- and di-valent platinum metal complexes with phosphirene ring systems. Crystal structures of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{PEt}_3)(\text{PPhCPh}=\text{CPh})]$, *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{CPh}=\text{CPhPPhMe})]$ and $[(\text{Et}_3\text{P})_2\text{Pt}(\text{CPh}=\text{CPhPPh})\text{W}(\text{CO})_5]$, 905–16
- Stability of (chloromethyl)platinum(II) complexes, 949–54
- Four- versus five-co-ordination in palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes containing 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline (dmphen). Crystal structures of $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{dmphen})]$ and $[\text{Pt}(\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4)\text{Cl}_2(\text{dmphen})]$, 1007–16
- Inorganic excimer. Spectroscopy, photoredox properties and excimeric emission of dicyano(4,4'-di-*tert*-butyl-2,2'-bipyridine)platinum(II), 1077–80
- Synthesis and dynamic stereochemistry of the complexes $[\text{Pt}(\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3)(\text{SR})(\text{H})]$ (R = H or Ph), 1129–34
- Aqueous chemistry of platinum and palladium complexes. Synthesis and crystal structure of a palladium(II) aqua complex with a cyclometallated ligand: $[\text{PdL}(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{ONO}_2)]\text{ClO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (L = 1-methyl-2,2'-bipyridin-3-ylum), 1155–8
- Synthesis and cyclic voltammetry of trinuclear sulphido clusters of nickel(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) and selenido clusters of nickel(II) with 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, and crystal structures of sulphido and selenido clusters of nickel(II), 1265–72
- Effects of asymmetry and bulky substituents in amine ligands of *cis*-di(amine)dichloroplatinum complexes on the structure of adducts formed with adjacent guanines in nucleic acids, 1337–42
- Preparation of metal-sulphur-nitrogen complexes via photochemical activation of S_4N_4 , 1343–6
- Bis(diphenylphosphino)methane-assisted synthesis of iron-platinum and palladium clusters. Crystal structures of $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{CO})_8]$ and $[\text{FePt}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})(\text{CO})_6]$ (dppm = $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$) (1990, 3801), 1383–4
- The role of transition metal atoms as hydrogen bond acceptors: a neutron diffraction study of $[\text{NPr}^n]_2[\text{PtCl}_4] \cdot \text{cis-}[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{NH}_2\text{Me})_2]$ at 20 K, 1789–98
- Synthesis and characterization of platinum complexes with acyclovir and some acetylated derivatives: crystal and molecular structure of *trans*-[9-(2-acetoxyethoxymethyl)guanine- κN^7]dichloro(η -ethylene)platinum(II), 1867–74
- Competition between triborane as a ligand and a hydride donor at platinum centres containing chelating phosphines: molecular structures of $[\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2\}\text{PtB}_3\text{H}_7]$, $[\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{PPh}_2\}\text{PtB}_3\text{H}_7]$ and $[\text{Pt}_2\text{H}_3\{(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_5\text{H}_4)_2\text{Fe}\}_2]\text{Cl}$, 2175–84
- Neutral and anionic binuclear perhalogenophenyl platinum-silver complexes with Pt→Ag bonds unsupported by covalent bridges. Molecular structures of $[(\text{tht})(\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_5)(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PtAg}(\text{PPh}_3)]$, $[\text{NBu}_4][(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_4\text{PtAg}(\text{tht})]$ and $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{cis-}(\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_5)_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PtAg}(\text{tht})]$ (tht = tetrahydrothiophene), 2253–64
- Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of the platinum-gold clusters $[\text{Pt}(\text{AuPPh}_3)\{\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3\}]^+$ and $[\text{Pt}(\text{AuPPh}_3)\{\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3\}]^+$, 2459–62
- Metallacyclic complexes. Part 5. Ligand properties of platinathietane-3-oxide complexes and the single-crystal X-ray structure of $[\text{Pt}\{\text{CH}(\text{COPh})\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}(\text{COPh})\}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{-RhCl}(\text{CO})\text{-CH}_2\text{Cl}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}]$, 2595–600
- Dimer formation in the crystal structure of (dithiobenzoato)(trithioperoxybenzoato)platinum(II), 2703–6
- closo*-Monocarbaboranes as ligands for transition metals: synthesis and reactivity of *exo*-diphosphineplatinum-*closo*-monocarbaborane complexes; structure of $[\text{Pt}\{\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{PBu}^t\}_2(\text{closo-CB}_{11}\text{H}_{12})][\text{CB}_{11}\text{H}_{12}]$, 2769–76
- Methyl isocyanide complexes of a trinuclear platinum cluster: a model for chemisorption of isocyanides on platinum surfaces. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pt}_3(\text{CNMe})_2(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3][\text{PF}_6]_2 \cdot 3\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$, 2835–44
- Nucleophilic substitution reactions at planar four-coordinate monoanionic platinum(II) complexes, 3049–54
- Metallaheteroborane chemistry. Part 9. Syntheses and spectroscopy of platinum and palladium phosphine complexes containing $\eta^5\text{-}\{\text{As}_2\text{B}_6\}$ -based cluster ligands. Crystal structures of $[\text{3,3-L}_2\text{-}closo\text{-3,1,2-PtAs}_2\text{B}_6\text{H}_9]$ (L = PPh_3 or PMe_2Ph) and $[\text{3-Cl-3,8-(PPh}_3)_2\text{-}closo\text{-3,1,2-PdAs}_2\text{B}_6\text{H}_9]$, 3223–34
- Asymmetric homo- and hetero-bimetallic complexes of the nickel group elements. Crystal structure of $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{Pd}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Pt}(\text{PEt}_3)_2]$, 3311–16
- Metal complexes of benzodiazepines. Part 3. Synthesis and characterization of organometallic complexes of platinum(II), 3431–4
- Orthometallated amidine complexes of palladium, platinum and nickel(II). Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}\{p\text{-CH}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NC}(\text{CH}_3)\text{NH-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{CH}_3\text{-}p\}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 3435–46
- Electronic, Raman and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of copper(II)-platinum(IV) linear-chain chlorine-bridged complexes of 1,2-diaminoethane, 3447–50

PLATINUM-195

- Syntheses and dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) iodide with ditelluroether chelate ligands, 591–6

POLYMER

- Structure of polymeric antimony silver(I) (+)-tartrate, 361–4
- Crystal and molecular structure and properties of the first characterized copper(II) one-dimensional polymer containing mepirizole [4-methoxy-2-(5-methoxy-3-methyl-1*H*-pyrazol-1-yl)-6-methylpyrimidine], 1057–62
- Infrared and resonance Raman spectroscopic characterization of electronically conducting ruthenium(II) co-ordination polymers, 1603–8
- Synthesis and crystal structures of novel one-dimensional polymers, $[\{\text{M}(\text{bpen})\text{X}\}_n]$ [M = Cu^+ , X = PF_6^- ; M = Ag^+ , X = ClO_4^- ; bpen = *trans*-1,2-bis(2-pyridyl)ethylene] and $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{bpen})(\text{CO})(\text{CH}_3\text{CN})(\text{PF}_6)_2\}_n]$, 2869–74
- Metal-betaine interactions. Part 13. Preparation and crystal structures of four polymeric silver(I) complexes of betaine derivatives, 3253–8

POLYMERISATION

Polymerisation of ethylene and propene using new chiral zirconium derivatives. Crystal structure of $[\text{ZrL}^1\text{Cl}_2][\text{H}_2\text{L}^1]$ ($\text{L}^1 = (4S,5S)\text{-trans-4,5-bis}(1H\text{-inden-1-ylmethyl})\text{-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane}$), 2207–16

POLYMORPHISM

Photolysis of noble gas-fluorine mixtures; dimorphism in krypton fluoride chemistry, 2831–4

PORPHYRIN

Substituent effects on enthalpy and entropy for the axial ligation of zinc tetraphenylporphyrins, 1377–8

Formation of supramolecules in solution. Interaction between transition-metal complexes and water-soluble porphyrins, 1831–4

Electronic effects of co-ordinated methoxide on the rates of entry of imidazole derivatives into $[\text{dimethyl-3,7,12,17-tetramethyl-8,13-divinylporphyrin-2,18-dipropanoate}(2-)](\text{methanol})\text{methoxo-cobalt(III)}$ in methanol, 1847–50

Comparative study of the optical and magnetic circular dichroism spectra of bis-thioether and -imidazole complexes of iron(III) tetraphenyl- and octaethyl-porphyrin. Models of haem coordination in bacterioferritins, 1887–94

A solution study of the protonation and deprotonation equilibria of 5,10,15,20-tetra(*p*-sulphonatophenyl)porphyrin. Stability constants of its magnesium(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1945–50

Octaethylporphyrinate haem complexes encapsulated inside aqueous detergent micelles: a spectroscopic study, 2091–6

Oxidation of cobalt(II) tetrapyrroles in the presence of an electron acceptor, 2097–102

Dimerization effects on spectroscopic properties of water-soluble porphyrins in aqueous and micellar media, 2103–8

Kinetics of C–H bond and alkene oxidation by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) porphyrins, 2933–40

Synthesis, ligand binding and biomimetic oxidations of deuterohaemin modified with an undecapeptide residue, 2945–54

Kinetics of binding of O_2 and CO to 'double-sided' porphyrinatoiron(II) complexes, 3281–4

Metal–ligand bonding properties of double-sided porphyrin complexes: influence of bulky ester groups, 3285–90

Crystal structure of monomeric hydrated iron(III) 5,10,15,20-tetra(*N*-methyl-4-pyridinio)porphyrin pentachloride; an ionic haem model, 3291–4

Pseudohalogeno–bonding of thallium(III) porphyrins, stabilisation of isocyano bonding. Crystal structure of isocyano(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato)thallium(III), 3413–18

PROPENOYL

Formation of the alkoxyalkyl complexes

$[\text{M}\{\text{CHMe}(\text{OMe})\}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}, \text{R} = \text{H}; \text{M} = \text{W}, \text{R} = \text{H or Me}$) and their transformations by loss of MeOH into η^3 -propenyl or vinyl complexes. Crystal structures of $[\text{Mo}\{\text{CHMe}(\text{PPh}_3)\}(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]\text{BF}_4$, $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-CH}_2\text{CHC}=\text{O})(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ and $[\text{W}(\sigma\text{-CH}=\text{CH}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})]$, 1117–28

PROTEIN

Chiral recognition of ferrocycochrome c(II) in electron-transfer reactions with cobalt(III) complexes, 1143–8

PROTONATION

A solution study of the protonation and deprotonation equilibria of 5,10,15,20-tetra(*p*-sulphonatophenyl)porphyrin. Stability constants of its magnesium(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1945–50

The X-ray structure of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane-1,4,8,11-tetraacetic acid and its relevance to the protonation of polyaza polycarboxylic macrocycles, 2477–82

Protonation of *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4)_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$: sites of protonation and factors influencing the formation of ethane and ethylene, 3295–302

PYRAZINE

Ground- and excited-state properties of some ligand-bridged ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes with spectator-ligand-based emission, 343–6

Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 2. Ruthenium complexes containing σ - and μ -pyrazine and σ - and μ -bis-(diphenylphosphino)methane (dppm) ligands. Crystal structures of $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16}\text{Cl}_2)_2(\mu\text{-dppm})\}]\text{Me}_2\text{CO}\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ and $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16}\text{Cl}_2)_2\{\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Cl}_2\}(\mu\text{-dppm})\}]\cdot 1.5\text{CHCl}_3$, 2693–702

PYRAZINYL

Effect of co-ordination mode on the physical properties of pyrazinyltriazole ligands bound to bis(2,2'-bipyridyl)-ruthenium(II), 3271–6

PYRAZOLATE

Oxidative-addition reactions of MeI or CH_2I_2 to $[\text{M}_2(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBU}^1)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Rh or Ir}$) complexes. X-Ray structure of $[\text{Ir}_2(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBU}^1)(\mu\text{-CH}_2\text{I}_2)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2]$ ($\text{pz} = \text{pyrazolate}$), 1391–6

Synthesis of trinuclear complexes with mixed bridging ligands.

X-Ray structure of $[\text{Pd}\{\text{Rh}(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBU}^1)(\text{CO})_2\}_2]$ ($\text{pz} = \text{pyrazolate}$), 2807–10

Heterobinuclear IrRh, RuRh and RuIr complexes with pyrazolate bridging ligands: reactivity towards chelating diphosphines; crystal structure of $[(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ir}(\mu\text{-pz})_2(\mu\text{-CO})\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{dppen})]\text{-BPh}_4\cdot 0.5\text{MeOH}$ [$\text{pz} = \text{pyrazolate}$, $\text{dppen} = \text{cis-1,2-bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{ethylene}$], 2811–20

PYRAZOLYL

Structural and magnetic characterisation of the compound $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{Cr}_2(\text{EtO})_3\{\text{H}_2\text{B}(\text{pz})_2\}_2(\text{NCS})_2]$ ($\text{pz} = 1\text{-pyrazolyl}$), a binuclear complex of chromium(III) with three bridging ethoxo groups, 41–4

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 108. Synthesis and reactions of the alkylidynetungsten complexes $[\text{W}(\equiv\text{CR})(\text{CO})_2\{\text{F}_3\text{B}(\text{pz})_3\}]$ ($\text{R} = \text{Me or C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4}$, $\text{pz} = \text{pyrazol-1-yl}$) and their use as reagents for preparing di- and tri-metal compounds, 93–100

Alkali-metal complexes with neutral molecular receptors containing nitrogen donor atoms: a crystallographic and multinuclear magnetic resonance study, 331–8

Syntheses of some cyclopentadienyl[hydrotris(pyrazol-1-yl)-borato]bis(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal structure of $[\text{Zr}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\{\kappa^3\text{-HB}(\text{pz})_3\}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph-2})_2]$, 603–8

Crystal and molecular structure and properties of the first characterized copper(II) one-dimensional polymer containing mepirizole [4-methoxy-2-(5-methoxy-3-methyl-1*H*-pyrazol-1-yl)-6-methylpyrimidine], 1057–62

Synthesis and characterization of 3,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)-pyridazine (L) derivatives of mononuclear manganese(I) and Group 6 metal(0) carbonyl complexes. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_4\text{L}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cr or Mo}$), 1557–62

Synthesis and molecular structure of novel zinc(II) complexes: $[\{\text{Zn}(\text{HL})\text{Cl}_2\}_n]$, $[\text{Zn}_2\text{L}_2\text{Cl}_2]$ and $[\text{Zn}_2(\mu\text{-OH})\text{LCl}_2]$ [$\text{HL} = 4\text{-methyl-2,6-bis}(\text{pyrazol-1-ylmethyl})\text{phenol}$], 1569–74

Syntheses of some hydrotris(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)-borato(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{ZrL}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NO}_2\text{-4})_3]$, $[\text{ZrL}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})_3]$ and $[\text{ZrL}(\text{Cl})(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})_2]$ ($\text{L} = 3,5\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_3\text{N}_2\text{H}$), 1835–42

Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of the nature of metal–ligand bonding for tripod ligands, 1981–90

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of *trans*-[2,6-bis(3-phenylpyrazol-1-yl- κN^2)pyridine- κN]chlorobis(trimethylphosphine)ruthenium(II) perchlorate: evidence for meridional steric crowding, 2801–6

Consequences of incremental steric crowding at the $\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}\text{N}_6$ ($S = 2$) co-ordination sphere. Synthesis, spectra and electrochemistry, 2911–16

PYRIDAZINE

Dicopper(II) complexes of novel polyfunctional pyridazines: crystal structure and magnetic properties of bis[μ -pyridazine-3,6-dicarbaldehyde dioximate(1-)- $\kappa\text{N}^1, \text{N}^2, \text{N}^3, \text{N}^4$]-bis[aqua(perchlorato- κO)copper(II)], 1443–8

Synthesis and characterization of 3,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)pyridazine (L) derivatives of mononuclear manganese(I) and Group 6 metal(0) carbonyl complexes. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_4\text{L}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cr or Mo}$), 1557–62

PYRIDINE

Reactivity of heterocyclic nitrogen donors in systems containing the tetrachloroaurate(III) anion, 307–14

Mixed tetranuclear rhenium–ruthenium compounds formed by carbon–sulphur bond cleavage in reactions of $[\text{Re}_2(\text{pyS})_2(\text{CO})_6]$ ($\text{pyS} = \text{pyridine-2-thionate}$) with $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{ReRu}_3(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{CO})_{14}]$ and $[\text{Re}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})(\mu\text{-pyS})(\text{CO})_{13}]$, 431–8

Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterization of mono- and bi-nuclear iron(III) complexes with 2,6-diacetylpyridine bis(acylhydrazones), 1063–70

Syntheses, electrochemistry and reactivities of pyridine amide complexes of chromium(III) and manganese(III), 1071–6

Heterotetranuclear $\text{M}_2(\text{d}^0)\text{M}'_2(\text{d}^8)$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ti or Zr}$, $\text{M}' = \text{Rh or Ir}$) complexes containing pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate as an assembling ligand. Crystal structure of $[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Ti}\{\mu\text{-3,5-C}_5\text{H}_3\text{N}(\text{CO})_2\}_2\text{-Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, 1223–6

Nitrosyl–nitro redox couples with metal phthalocyanines: synthesis and characterization of nitro derivatives of cobalt and iron phthalocyanine, dioxygen activation, oxygen-atom transfer and stoichiometric and catalytic oxidation of terminal olefins, 1317–22

Reaction of tetraacetatochlorodiruthenium(II,III) with pyridine-2-carboxylic acid. X-Ray crystal structures of tris(pyridine-2-carboxylato- $\kappa\text{N}, \text{O}$)ruthenium(III) monohydrate and *trans*-bis(pyridine-2-carboxylato- $\kappa\text{N}, \text{O}$)bis(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium(II)–methanol(1/2), 1609–14

Reaction of nitrogen and sulphur donor ligands with the antitumour complex $[\{\text{CuL}(\text{MeCO}_2)_2\}_2]$ ($\text{HL} = 2\text{-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone}$) and the single-crystal X-ray structure of

PYRIDINE (contd)

- [CuL(bipy)]ClO₄ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridyl), 1737–42
- Cobalt(III) alkyl complexes of 1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)benzene (H₂bpb) and 4,5-dichloro-1,2-bis(2-pyridinecarboxamido)benzene (H₂bpc) and X-ray crystal structures of [Co(bpc)(CH₂CH₂CMe=CH₂)(H₂O)] and [Co(bpb)Et(H₂O)], 1915–22
- Thiosemicarbazones as co-ordinating agents. Part 4. Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and X-ray structure of two cobalt(III) complexes with pyridoxal thiosemicarbazone, 1951–8
- Construction of a new versatile hydrazonic ligand and its chemical and structural behaviour towards metal ions, 2113–20
- Preparation and characterization of complexes of the antitumour copper(II) 2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone (HL) system and the single-crystal X-ray structures of [Cu(HL)(CF₃CO₂)₂][CF₃CO₂]₂ and [Cu(HL)(H₂O)(ClO₄)₂·2H₂O], 2125–32
- Crystallographic identification of a 'stepped-cubane' structure for the Cu₄O₄ core in [Cu₄L₂(bipy)₄(μ₃-OH)₂][ClO₄]₄ (HL = 5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine-3,4-dimethanol, bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 2139–44
- Crystallographic and copper-63,65 nuclear quadrupole resonance study of two co-ordinated copper(I) cations with hindered substituted pyridine ligands, 2269–74
- Homoleptic vanadium(III) diacetone glucosides: how to make a Lewis acid chiral. Crystal structure of tris(1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranosato- κ O³)bis(pyridine)vanadium(III), 2467–70
- Synthesis, characterization, luminescence properties, and electrochemical behaviour of ruthenium(II) complexes with two new bi- and tri-dentate 2-pyridylquinoline ligands, 2545–52
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of *trans*-[2,6-bis(3-phenylpyrazol-1-yl- κ N²)pyridine- κ N]chlorobis(trimethylphosphine)ruthenium(II) perchlorate: evidence for meridional steric crowding, 2801–6
- Consequences of incremental steric crowding at the Fe^{II}N₆ (*S* = 2) co-ordination sphere. Synthesis, spectra and electrochemistry, 2911–16
- Structural, electronic and electron paramagnetic resonance study of (pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylato)copper(II) complexes with substituted imidazoles, 3193–202
- Use of silver(I) complexes in synthesis of bis- and tris-[2-(aryloxy)pyridine] complexes of ruthenium(II) and investigation of solid-state isomerisation, 3249–52
- Reactivity of chloro(phthalocyaninato)iron(III) in pyridine-water, 3373–80
- PYRIDINEDICARBOXYLATE**
Nucleophilic substitution reactions at planar four-co-ordinate monoanionic platinum(II) complexes, 3049–54
- PYRIDOXAL**
Thiosemicarbazones as co-ordinating agents. Part 4. Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and X-ray structure of two cobalt(III) complexes with pyridoxal thiosemicarbazone, 1951–8
- PYRIDYL**
Magnetostuctural characterization of a monohydroxo-bridged, 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(2-pyridyl)ethylene-bridged copper(II) dimer, 365–70
- Synthesis and dynamic behaviour of rhodium(I) complexes containing the di-2-pyridyl sulphide ligand, 425–30
- Photophysical properties of polypyridyl carbonyl complexes of rhenium(I), 849–58
- Crystal structure and electronic properties of tetrakis[μ₃-bis(2-pyridyl)amido]dichlorotrinickel(II)-water-acetone (1/0.23/0.5), 993–8
- Kinetics and mechanism of the nickel(II)- and copper(II)-promoted reduction of di-2-pyridyl ketone with sodium tetrahydroborate, 1165–6
- Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of the nature of metal-ligand bonding for tripod ligands, 1981–90
- Copper complexes of 1,1-di(2-pyridyl)ethyl methyl ether: X-ray crystal structures and reactions with dioxygen, 2539–44
- Electrochemistry of the [Cu(Hdpa)₂]^{2+/+} couple (Hdpa = di-2-pyridylamine), 3161–4
- PYRIDYLAMINE**
Crystal and molecular structure and properties of the first characterized copper(II) one-dimensional polymer containing mepirizole [4-methoxy-2-(5-methoxy-3-methyl-1*H*-pyrazol-1-yl)-6-methylpyridimide], 1057–62
- Crystal structure of an infinite stair-type chain compound [Cu₂(tc)₂(ClO₄)₂]_n (tc = thiochrome), 1717–20
- Crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of a new μ-oxalato binuclear copper(II) complex containing mepirizole, 2619–24
- PYRROLE**
Synthesis and reactivity of bis(ethane-1,2-diamine)(pyrrole-2-carboxylato)cobalt(III) ion, 621–6

PYRROLYL

- Synthesis, X-ray structures and infrared spectroelectrochemistry of orthometallated derivatives of pyrrolyl complexes of iron and manganese formed by reaction with [Os₃(CO)₁₀(MeCN)₂], 1111–16
- QUINOLINE**
Synthesis, characterization, luminescence properties, and electrochemical behaviour of ruthenium(II) complexes with two new bi- and tri-dentate 2-pyridylquinoline ligands, 2545–52
- QUINONE**
Zerovalent platinum chemistry. Part 12. Unexpected reactivity of [Pt(PPh₃)₂(O₂)] towards *ortho* and *para* quinones and the structures of 1:1 adducts with *p*-benzoquinone and 1,4-naphthoquinone, 65–70
- Studies on metal complexes of *ortho*-quinone monooximes. Part 9. Analysis of the charge distribution within the *o*-quinone monooxime ligands through crystallographic data, 1255–8
- QUINOXALINE**
Electrochemistry of tris(quinoxaline-2,3-dithiolato)molybdate(IV) in acidic solution; multi-electron ligand-based redox activity, 713–16
- RADICAL**
Oxidation of nickel(II) ethylenediaminetetraacetate by carbonate radical, 1457–62
- RAMAN**
Synthesis and spectroscopy of linear-chain palladium(II,IV) and platinum(II,IV) complexes involving quadridentate ligands, 725–32
- Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 22. A study of the complexation of zinc(II), cadmium(II) and mercury(II) by cyanide in liquid ammonia by vibrational spectroscopy, 1329–36
- Infrared and resonance Raman spectroscopic characterization of electronically conducting ruthenium(II) co-ordination polymers, 1603–8
- Characterisation of *ortho*- and *meta*-boric acids in the vapour phase, 2463–6
- Electronic, Raman and resonance-Raman spectroscopy of copper(II)-platinum(IV) linear-chain chlorine-bridged complexes of 1,2-diaminoethane, 3447–50
- REDOX POTENTIAL**
Electrochemistry of the [Cu(Hdpa)₂]^{2+/+} couple (Hdpa = di-2-pyridylamine), 3161–4
- REGIOSELECTIVITY**
Hydrogenation of acrylic acids catalysed by complexes of rhodium(I) containing mixed anhydrides of acrylic and diphenylphosphinous acids, 1929–36
- RHENIUM**
Metal complexes containing 'inorganic (carbon-free) chelate rings.'
Reactivity of the [Re=O]³⁺ core towards bis(diphenylphosphino)amine derivatives. Crystal structures of [ReOCl₂{N(XPPh₂)₂}(PPh₃)] (X = O or S) and [ReO(OEt){N(SPPh₂)₂}]₂, 263–8
- Mixed tetranuclear rhenium-ruthenium compounds formed by carbon-sulphur bond cleavage in reactions of [Re₂(pyS)₂(CO)₆] (pyS = pyridine-2-thionate) with [Ru₃(CO)₁₂]. Crystal structures of [ReRu₃(μ₄-S)(μ-C₅H₄N)(CO)₁₄] and [Re₂Ru₂(μ₄-S)(μ-C₅H₄N)(μ-pyS)(CO)₁₃], 431–8
- Crystal and molecular structures of Mo₂Cl₄(PMePh₂)₄ and Re₂Cl₄(PMePh₂)₄, 579–86
- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of [ReH₂(triphos)] and [ReH₆(triphos)]⁺ [triphos = PPh(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂], 587–90
- Bismuth complexes containing Mn(CO)₅ and Re(CO)₅ fragments. Synthetic studies and structural characterisation by solid- and solution-state extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy, 669–76
- Bis(η-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) complexes of molybdenum, tungsten and rhenium *via* metal vapour synthesis, 789–96
- Selective substitution of an imido ligand in alkyl- and aryl-imido rhenium(VII) complexes; crystal structures of (2,6-dimethylphenyl)ammonium trichlorobis(2,6-dimethylphenylimido)methylrhenate(VII) and bis(2,6-dimethylphenylimido)methylbis(neopentyl)rhenium(VII), 797–804
- Photophysical properties of polypyridyl carbonyl complexes of rhenium(I), 849–58
- Bimetallic complexes of rhenium multihydrides with silver, copper or mercury containing diphosphine ligands, 1025–8
- Neutral oxo and nitrido complexes of technetium(V) and rhenium(V) with an unsaturated tetradentate (N₂S₂) ligand. Crystal structure of [N,N'-ethylenebis(thioacetylacetonylideneiminato)(2-)-S,S',N,N']nitridotechnetium(V), 1301–8
- New complexes of rhenium(V) or -(III) with various diphosphines or bis(diphenylphosphino)methane monoxide: crystal structure of *mer*-[ReCl₃(dppm-PP')(dppom-P)] [dppm = Ph₂PCH₂PPh₂, dppom = Ph₂PCH₂P(=O)Ph₂], 1519–24
- Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 112. Synthesis of rhenium-rhodium

RHENIUM (contd)

- complexes; crystal structure of $[\text{ReRh}\{\mu\text{-}\sigma,\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{B}_9\text{H}_7(\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{Me}_2\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})]$, 1621–6
- Synthesis and characterization of chiral rhenium σ -ketone complexes. Binding properties of symmetrical ketones and alkylcyclohexanones, 2741–8
- Ultraviolet-visible spectroscopic studies on manganese and rhenium oxide fluorides in low-temperature matrices, 3127–32

RHODIUM

- Synthesis of metal molybdenum tellurides of composition $\text{Mo}_{6-x}\text{M}_x\text{Te}_8$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ru}$ or Rh), 57–60
- Heterotrimeric angular aggregates of rhodium, iridium, palladium and Group 11 metals. X-Ray structure of the complex $[(\text{cod})_2\text{Rh}_2(\mu_3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_4\text{NS}_2)_2\text{Ag}(\text{O}_2\text{ClO}_2)]$ ($\text{cod} = \text{cycloocta-1,5-diene}$), 255–62
- Synthesis of ruthenium-rhodium heterobimetallic complexes *via* ring-opening reactions of bidentate phosphine ligands; crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Cl}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}(\text{=CH}_2)\text{PPh}_2\}]$ and $[(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-CO})_2\{\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}(\text{=CH}_2)\text{PPh}_2\}\text{RhCl}_2]$, 351–4
- Co-ordination chemistry of 2,6-diphenylthiophenol. The syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of some molybdenum and rhodium complexes with σ - or η^6 -phenyl-metal interactions, 385–92
- Synthesis and dynamic behaviour of rhodium(I) complexes containing the di-2-pyridyl sulphide ligand, 425–30
- Generation of simple enols in non-aqueous solution by fast double-bond migration of allylic alcohols with rhodium(I) and iridium(I) complexes, 443–8
- High-pressure spectroscopic studies of reactions of the clusters $[\text{Rh}_4(\text{CO})_{12-x}\{\text{P}(\text{OPh})_3\}_x]$ ($x = 1\text{--}4$) with carbon monoxide or syngas, 677–84
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of the complex $mer\text{-}[\{\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_6)_3(\text{SnCl}_3)(\mu\text{-SnCl}_2)\}_2]$, 859–62
- Synthesis of pentanuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhAuH}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]$, 1017–24
- Kinetic studies of the complexation of oxalate to the t_{2g}^6 hexaqua ions of ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III), 1029–36
- Oxygenation studies. Part 9. Mechanistic studies on the oxygenation of cyclooctene at $[\{\text{RhCl}(\text{C}_8\text{H}_{14})_2\}_2]$, 1087–92
- Wavelength dependence of photocatalytic cyclohexane dehydrogenation by carbonyl- and thiocarbonyl-(chloro)-phosphine rhodium(I) complexes, 1093–8
- Heterotetranuclear $\text{M}_2(\text{d}^0)\text{M}'_2(\text{d}^8)$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ti}$ or Zr , $\text{M}' = \text{Rh}$ or Ir) complexes containing pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate as an assembling ligand. Crystal structure of $[\{\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\}_2\text{Ti}\{\mu\text{-}3,5\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{N}(\text{CO}_2)_2\}_2\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$, 1223–6
- Carboranerhodium complexes with Rh–Rh, Rh–Cu and Rh–Au bonds; crystal structure of $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-}\sigma:\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_6\text{Me}_2)(\text{CO})_3(\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_6\text{Me}_2)]$, 1355–60
- Oxidative-addition reactions of MeI or CH_2I_2 to $[\text{M}_2(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBU})(\text{CO})_2\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Rh}$ or Ir) complexes. X-Ray structure of $[\text{Ir}_2(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBU})(\mu\text{-CH}_2)_2(\text{CO})_2\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}_2]$ ($\text{pz} = \text{pyrazolate}$), 1391–6
- Synthesis of μ -carbene and μ -carbyne complexes of rhodium and cobalt from substituted diazirines. Crystal structures of $[\text{Rh}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2\{\mu\text{-C}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-4})(\text{OMe})\}]$ and $[\text{Rh}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\mu\text{-CO})(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})][\text{BPh}_4]$, 1417–26
- Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 112. Synthesis of rhenium-rhodium complexes; crystal structure of $[\text{ReRh}\{\mu\text{-}\sigma,\eta^5\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_7(\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})\text{Me}_2\}(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Me})]$, 1621–6
- Co-ordination, isomerisation and disruption of the ligands $\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2\text{C}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$ ($n = 0$ or 1). X-Ray crystal and molecular structure of chloro(tetraphenyldiphosphoxane- $\kappa^2\text{P,P'}$)(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(I) tetrahydrofuran (1/1), 1765–72
- Catalytic reduction of nitrous oxide by carbon monoxide in the presence of rhodium carbonyl and hydroxide. Evidence for an electron-transfer and an oxygen-transfer mechanism, 1923–8
- Hydrogenation of acrylic acids catalysed by complexes of rhodium(I) containing mixed anhydrides of acrylic and diphenylphosphinous acids, 1929–36
- Synthesis of triruthenium-rhodium tetranuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structure of $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PPh}_3)]\cdot 0.6\text{C}_5\text{H}_5$, 2027–38
- Different bonding modes in octahedral complexes of 6-(2-thienyl)-2,2'-bipyridine (*HL*) with transition metal ions: crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}(\text{HL})(\text{py})\text{Cl}_3]$ ($\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$) and $[\text{Ru}(\text{HL})_2\text{Cl}][\text{BF}_4]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 2335–48
- Synthesis of heteronuclear gold-rhodium cluster compounds and structural characterisation of $[\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_6)_3(\text{AuPPh}_3)_5]^{2+}$, $[\text{Rh}(\text{CNC}_8\text{H}_6)_2(\text{AuPPh}_3)_6(\text{AuCl})_2]^+$ and $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_2(\text{AuPPh}_3)_7]^{2+}$, 2569–78
- Metallacyclic complexes. Part 5. Ligand properties of platinathietane-3-oxide complexes and the single-crystal X-ray structure of $[\text{Pt}\{\text{CH}(\text{COPh})\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}(\text{COPh})\}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$

- $\text{RhCl}(\text{CO})\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 2595–600
- Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of a dirhodium(II) compound with two bridging trifluoroacetamidate ligands, 2601–6
- Synthesis of trinuclear complexes with mixed bridging ligands. X-Ray structure of $[\text{Pd}\{\text{Rh}(\mu\text{-pz})(\mu\text{-SBU})(\text{CO})_2\}_2]$ ($\text{pz} = \text{pyrazolate}$), 2807–10
- Heterobinuclear IrRh, RuRh and RuIr complexes with pyrazolate bridging ligands: reactivity towards chelating diphosphines; crystal structure of $[(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ir}(\mu\text{-pz})_2(\mu\text{-CO})\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{dppen})\text{-BPh}_4\cdot 0.5\text{MeOH}]$ [$\text{pz} = \text{pyrazolate}$, $\text{dppen} = \text{cis-1,2-bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{ethylene}$], 2811–20
- Aryl compounds of rhodium: syntheses and X-ray crystal structures, 2821–30

RUTHENIUM

- Synthesis of metal molybdenum tellurides of composition $\text{Mo}_{6-x}\text{M}_x\text{Te}_8$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ru}$ or Rh), 57–60
- Geometric effects on the redox properties of complexes $[\text{RuX}_2(\text{R}_2\text{SO})_n(\text{R}_2\text{S})_{4-n}]$ and the implications for oxidation catalysis, 157–62
- Cyclometallation of phenylphosphine and neopentyl ligands in ruthenium(II) complexes: synthesis and crystal structure of the orthometallated complexes $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{PR}^1\text{R}^2)(\text{CH}_2\text{CMe}_3)(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)]$ ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$; $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$; $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}$) and of the metallacyclobutanes $[\text{Ru}(\text{CH}_2\text{CMe}_2\text{CH}_2)(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)(\text{PPhR}^1\text{R}^2)]$ ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$; $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$), 203–14
- Ground- and excited-state properties of some ligand-bridged ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes with spectator-ligand-based emission, 343–6
- Synthesis of ruthenium-rhodium heterobimetallic complexes *via* ring-opening reactions of bidentate phosphine ligands; crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Cl}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}(\text{=CH}_2)\text{PPh}_3\}]$ and $[(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Ru}(\mu\text{-CO})_2\{\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}(\text{=CH}_2)\text{PPh}_2\}\text{RhCl}_2]$, 351–4
- Synthesis and reactions with electrophiles and nucleophiles of the ruthenium(I) complex $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)(\text{CO})_6]$. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)(\text{CO})_4\{\text{P}(\text{OPh})_3\}_2]$ ($\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2 = 1,8\text{-diaminonaphthalene}$), 371–8
- Synthesis, reactivities and electrochemistry of *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) complexes of π -aromatic diimines, 379–84
- Mixed tetranuclear rhenium-ruthenium compounds formed by carbon-sulphur bond cleavage in reactions of $[\text{Re}_2(\text{pyS})_2(\text{CO})_6]$ ($\text{pyS} = \text{pyridine-2-thionate}$) with $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{ReRu}_3(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{CO})_{14}]$ and $[\text{Re}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})(\mu\text{-pyS})(\text{CO})_{13}]$, 431–8
- Chemically modified electrodes: tin(IV) oxide electrodes surface modified with immobilized bis(2,2'-bipyridine)(2,2'-bipyridine-4,4'-dicarboxylato)ruthenium(II). Part 1. Synthesis and characterization, 489–96
- Improved synthesis, solution and solid-state structure, and reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-SePh})_2(\text{CO})_6]$, 533–6
- Organoruthenaborane chemistry. Part 7. Preparation, molecular structure and nuclear magnetic resonance properties of eleven-vertex *closo*-type clusters: $[2,4\text{-Me}_2\text{-1-(pcym)-1,2,4-Ru}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_8\text{H}_8]$, $[2,3\text{-Me}_2\text{-1-(pcym)-1,2,3-Ru}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_8\text{H}_8]$, $[1\text{-(pcym)-1-RuB}_{10}\text{H}_{10}]$ and some related species (1990, 3039), 537–8
- Synthesis and reactions of $\text{Ru}(\text{=CH}_2)\text{Cl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)_2$, a stable terminal methylene complex and the crystal structure of $\text{Ru}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)(\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{F}_4)\text{Cl}(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)$, 609–14
- Synthesis and characterisation of the benzene butterfly cluster $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{R}^1\text{C}_2\text{R}^2)\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$ ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}$, Et or Ph ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{H}$, Et or Ph); X-ray crystal structure of $[(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{Ru}(\text{MeC}_2\text{Me})\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9]$, 707–12
- Kinetics of dissociation of H_2 from transition-metal polyhydride complexes, 717–24
- Synthesis of pentanuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)(\mu\text{-COMe})]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{Rh}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{RhAuH}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu_3\text{-COMe})]$, 1017–24
- Kinetic studies of the complexation of oxalate to the t_{2g}^6 hexaqua ions of ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III), 1029–36
- Synthesis of mercury-linked ruthenium clusters: the X-ray structure of the new cluster dianion $[\{\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}\}_2\text{Hg}\}^{2-}$ and the cluster $[\{\text{Ru}_5\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu\text{-Cl})\}_2\text{Hg}_2\text{Cl}_2]$, 1037–42
- Ruthenium(II) compounds containing a novel strong π -accepting ligand, 5,5'-dimethyl-2,2'-bi-1,3,4-thiadiazole (dbtd). Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})_2(\text{dbtd})][\text{PF}_6]_2\cdot\text{Me}_2\text{CO}$ ($\text{bipy} = 2,2\text{'-bipyridine}$), 1043–50
- Mechanism of C–H bond oxidation by a monooxoruthenium(V) complex, 1259–64
- Reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})\{\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)\}_3]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu}$, Ag or Au) and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-PPh})\{\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)\}_3]$ with PPh_3 , 1351–4
- Dihydrogen and hydrido complexes *via* hydrogen addition to d^6 five-co-ordinate complexes of ruthenium and osmium with 1,2-bis(dicyclohexylphosphino)ethane, 1525–30

RUTHENIUM (contd)

- Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 1. Synthesis of complexes containing four-membered ruthenium heterocycles. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16})_2(\text{SNC}_5\text{H}_4\text{S-2})\text{Cl}]$, 1563–8
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 51. The reactions of $\sigma, \eta^3(\text{Se})$ -butadienylruthenium complexes $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{Ph})-\eta^3\text{-C}(\text{Ph})\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{CR}(\text{Ph})\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}$ or CHO) with $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$, $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CPh}$, H^+ and aryl diazonium cations; crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}\{\text{C}(\text{O})\text{C}(\text{Ph})-\eta^2\text{-}(Z)\text{-C}(\text{Ph})=\text{CH}(\text{Ph})\}\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 1589–94
- Reduction-oxidation properties of organo-transition metal complexes. Part 33. Ligand- vs. metal-based oxidation of cyano-bridged catecholato-ruthenium–manganese carbonyl compounds: the X-ray crystal structure of *cis*- $[(\text{dppe})(\text{Et}_3\text{P})(\text{OC})_2\text{Mn}(\mu\text{-CN})\text{Ru}(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{o-O}_2\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_4)]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 1595–602
- Infrared and resonance Raman spectroscopic characterization of electronically conducting ruthenium(II) co-ordination polymers, 1603–8
- Reaction of tetraacetatochlorodiruthenium(II,III) with pyridine-2-carboxylic acid. X-Ray crystal structures of tris(pyridine-2-carboxylato- $\kappa\text{N},\text{O}$)ruthenium(III) monohydrate and *trans*-bis(pyridine-2-carboxylato- $\kappa\text{N},\text{O}$)bis(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium(II)–methanol(1/2), 1609–14
- Reactivity of ruthenium and niobium trihydrides with gold fragments. Crystal structure of the hexanuclear raft cluster $[\text{Au}_3\text{Nb}_3(\mu\text{-H})_6(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{SiMe}_3)_3]$, 1861–6
- Tuning the reactivities of ruthenium–oxo complexes with robust ligands. A ruthenium(IV)–oxo complex of 6,6'-dichloro-2,2'-bipyridine as an active oxidant for stoichiometric and catalytic organic oxidation, 1901–8
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and X-ray crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}\text{L}^1(\text{Cl})(\text{H}_2\text{O})][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{L}^1 = \text{N},\text{N}'$ -dimethyl-*N,N'*-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)ethylenediamine]; electrochemical oxidation of alcohols and tetrahydrofuran by *cis*- $[\text{Ru}^{\text{V}}\text{L}^1(\text{Cl})\text{O}]^{2+}$, 1909–14
- Nitrosyl–nitrite interconversion in pentacyanoruthenate(II) complexes, 1959–64
- Synthesis and characterisation of neutral and cationic 2,7-dimethyloctadienediylruthenium(IV) complexes. X-Ray crystal structure of *cis*-bis(acetonitrile)chloro[(1,2,3,6,7,8- η)-2,7-dimethylocta-2,6-diene-1,8-diy]ruthenium(IV) tetrafluoroborate, 2013–18
- Binuclear complexes of ruthenium with diphosphines and bridging benzene-1,2-diamide. X-Ray crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2\{\mu\text{-}1,2\text{-}(\text{NH})_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\}\{\mu\text{-}(\text{Ph}_2\text{P})_2\text{CH}_2\}\{\text{C}(\text{Ph})_2\}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}]$, 2019–26
- Synthesis of triruthenium–rhodium tetranuclear clusters derived from $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CO})]$. Crystal structure of $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Ru}_3\text{RhH}_2(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PPh}_3)]\cdot 0.6\text{C}_5\text{H}_{12}$, 2027–38
- Combination of vinyl, phenyl and carbonyl ligands in ruthenium(II) complexes: a route to vinyl ketones, 2067–72
- Preparation of tetranuclear heterometallic clusters by condensation of tungsten acetylides $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_3(\text{C}\equiv\text{CR})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ with acetylides $[\text{WRu}_2(\text{CO})_8(\text{C}\equiv\text{CR})\text{L}]$ ($\text{L} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ or $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$, $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p}$). Crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_9\{\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p})\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-p})\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ and $[\text{W}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_9\{\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)\text{CC}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2]$, 2161–8
- Different bonding modes in octahedral complexes of 6-(2-thienyl)-2,2'-bipyridine (HL) with transition metal ions: crystal structures of $[\text{Ru}(\text{HL})(\text{py})\text{Cl}_3]$ ($\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$) and $[\text{Ru}(\text{HL})_2\text{Cl}][\text{BF}_4]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$, 2335–48
- Synthesis of phosphido-bridged ruthenium–manganese complexes; X-ray crystal structures of $[\text{RuMn}(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_5]$, $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2(\text{CO})_2]$ and $[\text{RuMn}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{CO})_9]$, 2349–56
- From $[\text{RuX}_6]$ to $[\text{Ru}(\text{RCN})_6]$: synthesis of mixed halide–nitride complexes of ruthenium, and their spectroelectrochemical characterization in multiple oxidation states, 2401–12
- Reactions of $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4]$ with mixed anhydrides of diphenylphosphinoyl and acrylic acids; structure of $[\text{RuCl}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2\text{H}\}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)]\cdot\text{C}_4\text{H}_8\text{O}$, 2413–18
- Synthesis, characterization, luminescence properties, and electrochemical behaviour of ruthenium(II) complexes with two new bi- and tri-dentate 2-pyridylquinoline ligands, 2545–52
- Molecular organization and dynamic behaviour of arene cluster complexes in the solid state. Crystal structures of $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me})]$, $[\text{Os}_4\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2)]$ and $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}_3\text{-}1,3,5)]$, 2559–68
- Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 2. Ruthenium complexes containing σ - and μ -pyrazine and σ - and μ -bis(diphenylphosphino)methane (dppm) ligands. Crystal structures of $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16})_2\text{Cl}_2\}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})]\cdot\text{Me}_2\text{CO}\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ and $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^3\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16})_2\text{Cl}_2\}_2\{\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6\text{Cl}_2)(\mu\text{-dppm})\}\cdot 1.5\text{CHCl}_3]$, 2693–702
- Electrophilic attack on diphosphazane-bridged derivatives of diruthenium nonacarbonyl by halogens. Crystal structure of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-I})(\text{CO})_3\{\mu\text{-}(\text{Pr}^{\text{O}})\text{PN}(\text{Et})\text{P}(\text{OPr}^{\text{I}})_2\}_2]$, 2761–8
- Synthesis and crystal structure of $[\text{PPh}_4][\text{MN}\{\text{Bu}^{\text{I}}\text{NC}(\text{O})\text{NBu}^{\text{I}}\}\text{Cl}_2]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ru}$ or Os); a new reaction of *tert*-butyl isocyanate. Synthesis of $[\text{W}\{\text{Bu}^{\text{I}}\text{NC}(\text{O})\text{NBu}^{\text{I}}\}_2(\text{NHBU}^{\text{I}})_2]$, 2791–4
- Electron spin resonance spectra of the perruthenate(VII) ion, $[\text{RuO}_4]^-$, 2799–800
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of *trans*-[2,6-bis(3-phenylpyrazol-1-yl- κN^2)pyridine- κN]chlorobis(trimethylphosphine)ruthenium(II) perchlorate: evidence for meridional steric crowding, 2801–6
- Heterobinuclear IrRh, RuRh and RuIr complexes with pyrazolate bridging ligands: reactivity towards chelating diphosphines; crystal structure of $[(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Ir}(\mu\text{-pz})_2(\mu\text{-CO})\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{dppen})]\cdot\text{BPh}_4\cdot 0.5\text{MeOH}$ [$\text{pz} = \text{pyrazolate}$, $\text{dppen} = \text{cis-}1,2\text{-bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{ethylene}$], 2811–20
- Kinetics of C–H bond and alkene oxidation by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) porphyrins, 2933–40
- Photophysical and photochemical properties of ruthenium and osmium complexes with substituted terpyridines, 3157–60
- Use of silver(I) complexes in synthesis of bis- and tris-[2-(aryloxy)pyridine] complexes of ruthenium(II) and investigation of solid-state isomerisation, 3249–52
- Effect of co-ordination mode on the physical properties of pyrazinyltriazole ligands bound to bis(2,2'-bipyridyl)-ruthenium(II), 3271–6
- Kinetics of oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons and tetrahydrofuran by *trans*-dioxoruthenium(VI) complexes, 3277–80
- Generation of anodic and cathodic currents based on photoexcited tris(2,2'-bipyridine)ruthenium(II) in aqueous solutions, 3401–4
- Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure of a naphthalene complex of ruthenium, $[\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_8)(\eta^4\text{-cod})]$ ($\text{cod} = \text{cycloocta-}1,5\text{-diene}$) (1990, 2299), 3451–52

SCHIFF BASE

- Crystal and molecular structure of the compound $[(\text{salen})\text{VOVO}(\text{salen})][\text{I}_5]\cdot\text{MeCN}$ [$\text{salen} = \text{N},\text{N}'$ -ethylenebis(salicylideneimine)] and the preparation of similar complexes with other Schiff-base ligands, 61–4
- Reactions of vanadium(IV) halide complexes containing Schiff-base ligands with hydrazines; preparation and structure of $[\text{N},\text{N}'\text{-ethylenebis(salicylideneimine)}]\text{bis(phenylhydrazine)vanadium(III) iodide}$, 325–30
- Neutral oxo and nitrido complexes of technetium(V) and rhenium(V) with an unsaturated tetradentate (N_2S_2) ligand. Crystal structure of $[\text{N},\text{N}'\text{-ethylenebis(thioacetylacetonilideneimine)}](2\text{-})\text{-S,S',N,N'}$ nitridototechnetium(V), 1301–8
- Aluminium complexes of *N,N'*-ethylenebis(salicylideneimine)-(H_2salen). X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Al}(\text{salen})_2(\mu\text{-O})]\cdot\text{MeCN}$ and $[\text{Al}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_3\text{-}2,4,6)(\text{salen})_2]$, 1449–56
- From compounds to materials: heterodinuclear complexes as precursors in the synthesis of mixed oxides; crystal structures of $[\text{Cu}(\text{H}_2\text{L}_A)]$ and $[\{\text{CuY}(\text{L}_A)(\text{NO}_3)(\text{dmsO})\}_2]\cdot 2\text{dmsO}$ [$\text{H}_2\text{L}_A = \text{N},\text{N}'\text{-ethylenebis(3-hydroxysalicylideneimine)}$, $\text{dmsO} = \text{dimethyl sulphoxide}$], 2145–52
- Synthesis, spectral and structural studies on metal complexes of Schiff bases involving vitamin B₆ and histamine, 2289–94
- Cubane structure of sodium derivatives of tetradentate Schiff bases, 2471–6
- Synthesis and reactions of cyclopalladated compounds derived from *N,N'*-dialkylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimines [alkyl = ethyl (H_2L^1), butyl or octyl] and *N,N'*-dibenzylbenzene-1,3-dicarbaldimine. Crystal structure of $[\text{Pd}_2\text{L}^1(\text{py})_4][\text{ClO}_4]_2$ ($\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$), 2669–76
- Manganese(III) complexes with $\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}\text{N}_3\text{O}_3$ ($S = 2$) co-ordination by sixdentate Schiff-base ligands: synthesis, spectra and electrochemistry, 2917–20
- Unsymmetric dicopper(II) complexes of dinucleating ligands bearing chemically distinct co-ordination environments, 2979–88
- Complexation of cobalt(II) by the hydrogenated form of *N,N'*-*o*-phenylenebis(salicylideneimine): the crystal structure of a trinuclear cobalt(II) complex, 3139–44
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of new Schiff-base bis(crown ether) ligands containing recognition sites for alkali- and transition-metal guest cations. Crystal structure of a copper(I)–potassium complex, 3235–42
- Vanadium(III) complexes with VN_3O_3 co-ordination by sixdentate Schiff-base ligands: synthesis, spectra and redox activity, 3259–62

SELECTIVITY

- Silver selectivity: a study of metal recognition in single and multiple phases, 2633–8

SELENIDE

- Improved synthesis, solution and solid-state structure, and reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-SePh})_2(\text{CO})_6]$, 533–6
- Synthesis and cyclic voltammetry of trinuclear sulphido clusters of nickel(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) and selenido clusters of nickel(II) with 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, and crystal structures of ruthenium and selenido clusters of nickel(II), 1265–72
- Charge-transfer salts formed from redox-active cubane cluster cations $[\text{M}_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})_4(\mu_3\text{-E})_4]^{n+}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cr}, \text{Fe}$ or Mo ; $\text{E} = \text{S}$ or Se) and various anions, 2377–94

SELENIUM

Reaction of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{AsF}_6)_2]$ ($\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_4\text{H}_5$) toward S_4N_4 and Se_4N_4 : identification in solution of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{S}_4\text{N}_4)][\text{AsF}_6]_2$; synthesis and characterization of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}(\text{AsF}_6)]$, $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}_2]\text{-AsF}_3$ and $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})\text{F}_3]\text{-AsF}_3$, 1433–6
Phosphorus-31 and selenium-77 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phosphorus-poor phosphorus selenide compounds, 2643–8

SELENIUM-77

Phosphorus-31 and selenium-77 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of phosphorus-poor phosphorus selenide compounds, 2643–8

SELENOCYANATE

Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of two ferromagnetically coupled nickel(II) dimers $[\{\text{Ni}(\text{terpy})(\text{NCX})_2\}_2]$ ($\text{terpy} = 2,2':6',2''\text{-terpyridine}$, $\text{X} = \text{S}$ or Se). Crystal structure of the thiocyanate, 1779–84

SELENOLATE

Sterically hindered chalcogenolato complexes. Mono- and di-meric thiolates and selenolates of zinc and cadmium; structure of $[\{\text{Cd}(\text{SeC}_6\text{H}_2\text{Bu}^1_3\text{-2,4,6})_2\}_2]$, the first three-co-ordinate cadmium-selenium complex, 2317–24

Sterically hindered thiolato, selenolato and telluroolato complexes of mercury(II), 2325–30

SEMICARBAZONE

Construction of a new versatile hydrazone ligand and its chemical and structural behaviour towards metal ions, 2113–20

SEQUESTRATION

Synergic metal-ion sequestration by borate-polyhydroxyaminocarboxylate systems as studied by ^{11}B , ^{13}C and ^{113}Cd nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2649–56

SEXIPYRIDINE

Molecular helicity in inorganic complexes; bi- and tri-nuclear complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6''',2''''':6''''',2''''''':6'''''''-sexipyridine and the crystal and molecular structure of bis($\mu\text{-2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6''',2''''':6''''',2''''''':6'''''''$ -sexipyridine- $\kappa^3\text{N},\text{N}',\text{N}'':\kappa^3\text{N}''',\text{N}''''',\text{N}'''''''$)dicadmium hexafluorophosphate-acetonitrile (1/4), 1675–84

SILANE

Reactions of sulphur diimides with di- and tri-silanes: ^{15}N and ^{29}Si nuclear magnetic resonance study and the crystal structure of bis[*tert*-butyl(trichlorosilyl)amino]sulphane, 2607–14

SILANOLATE

Synthesis and reactions of some tris(2-methylphenyl)silanolatometal compounds. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Ta}\{\text{OSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-2})_3\}\text{Cl}_2]\cdot 1.5\text{Et}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{Ta}\{\text{OSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-2})_3\}\text{Me}_3\text{Cl}]$, 355–60

SILASEQUIOXANE

The symmetrical octasilasesquioxanes $\text{X}_8\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{12}$: electronic structure and reactivity, 917–28

SILICON

The symmetrical octasilasesquioxanes $\text{X}_8\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{12}$: electronic structure and reactivity, 917–28

Synthesis and multispectroscopic characterization of organically modified polyoxometalates, 1991–8

Novel stannosilicates. Part 2. Cation exchange studies, 2639–42

SILICON-29

Reactions of sulphur diimides with di- and tri-silanes: ^{15}N and ^{29}Si nuclear magnetic resonance study and the crystal structure of bis[*tert*-butyl(trichlorosilyl)amino]sulphane, 2607–14

SILOXIDE

Hexakis(*tert*-butyldimethylsiloxy)ditungsten and its reaction with ethyne. Hydrogen atom transfer reactions involving bridging ethynyl, ethyne, vinyl and ethylidene ligands. Crystal structures of $[\text{W}_2(\text{OSiBu}^1\text{Me}_2)_6]$, $[\text{W}_2(\text{OSiBu}^1\text{Me}_2)_6(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{H}_2)(\text{C}_3\text{H}_5\text{N})]$ and $[\text{W}_2(\text{OSiBu}^1\text{Me}_2)_5(\mu\text{-CCH})]$, 929–38

SILVER

Heterotrinnuclear angular aggregates of rhodium, iridium, palladium and Group 11 metals. X-Ray structure of the complex $[(\text{cod})_2\text{Rh}_2(\mu_3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_4\text{NS}_2)_2\text{Ag}(\text{O}_2\text{ClO}_2)]$ ($\text{cod} = \text{cycloocta-1,5-diene}$), 255–62

Structure of polymeric antimony silver(I) (+)-tartrate, 361–4

Silver macrocyclic complexes: synthesis, crystal structures and redox properties of $[\text{Ag}(\text{[18]aneN}_2\text{S}_4)]\text{PF}_6$ and $[\text{Ag}(\text{Me}_2\text{[18]aneN}_2\text{S}_4)]\text{BPh}_4$ ($[\text{18]aneN}_2\text{S}_4 = 1,4,10,13\text{-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane}$, $\text{Me}_2\text{[18]aneN}_2\text{S}_4 = 7,16\text{-dimethyl-1,4,10,13-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane}$), 615–20

Bimetallic complexes of rhenium multihydrides with silver, copper or mercury containing diphosphine ligands, 1025–8

Metal-betaine interactions. Part 3. Crystal structures of polymeric diaquabis(betaine)disilver(I) dinitrate and bis(pyridine betaine)disilver(I) diperchlorate, 1219–22

Reactivity of $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-COMe})\{\text{M}(\text{PPh}_3)\}_3]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cu}$, Ag or Au) and $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-PPh})\{\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)\}_3]$ with PPh_3 , 1351–4

Co-ordination chemistry of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (L) and its *N*-methylated derivative (L') with silver(I) and mercury(II). The crystal structures of $[\text{AgL}'_2]\text{PF}_6$ and $[\text{AgL}'(\text{SCN})]$, 1487–90
Synthesis and reactivity of phosphine-substituted hydrido silyl complexes *mer*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{SiR}_3)(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{PPh}_2\}]$ ($n = 1$ or

4), *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3(\text{PPh}_2\text{H})]$ and *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}\}]$. Synthesis of bimetallic complexes and crystal structure of

mer- $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})\text{Cu}(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{Fe}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3]$, 1507–14
Silver(I) ion-selective electrodes based on polythiamacrocycles, 1969–72

Neutral and anionic binuclear perhalogenophenyl platinum-silver complexes with Pt→Ag bonds unsupported by covalent bridges. Molecular structures of $[(\text{tht})(\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_2)(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PtAg}(\text{PPh}_3)]$, $[\text{NBu}_4][(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_4\text{PtAg}(\text{tht})]$ and $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{cis}(\text{C}_6\text{Cl}_2)(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PtAg}(\text{tht})]$ ($\text{tht} = \text{tetrahydrothiophene}$), 2253–64

Preferential solvation of silver(I), copper(I) and copper(II) ions in aqueous acetonitrile, 2265–8

Kinetics and mechanism of the multi-step oxidation of ethylenediaminetetraacetate by $[\text{Ag}(\text{OH})_4]^-$ in alkaline media, 2311–16

Synthesis and structural characterization of gold(-I), (-III) and silver(I) complexes of the ylide ligand $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}=\text{CHC}(\text{O})\text{NMe}_2$. Crystal structure of $[(\text{AuPPh}_3)_2\{\mu\text{-C}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{C}(\text{O})\text{NMe}_2\}]\text{ClO}_4$, 2579–84

Silver selectivity: a study of metal recognition in single and multiple phases, 2633–8

Antimony(III) complexes with carboxylic acids. Part 2. Preparation and crystal structures of $[\text{Sb}_2\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_4]$ and $[\text{SbNa}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7 = \text{citrate}(2-)$], 2735–40

Synthesis and structure of copper(I), silver(I) and zinc(II) amides $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{mpsa})_2]$, $[\text{Cu}_6\text{X}_2(\text{mpsa})_4]$ ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br), $[\text{Ag}_4(\text{mpsa})_4]$ and $[(\text{ZnEt})_2(\text{mpsa})_2]$ [$\text{mpsa} = 2\text{-N}(\text{SiMe}_3)\text{C}_5\text{H}_3\text{N-6-Me}$], 2859–68

Synthesis and crystal structures of novel one-dimensional polymers, $[\{\text{M}(\text{bpen})\text{X}\}_n]$ [$\text{M} = \text{Cu}^+$, $\text{X} = \text{PF}_6^-$; $\text{M} = \text{Ag}^+$, $\text{X} = \text{ClO}_4^-$; $\text{bpen} = \text{trans-1,2-bis}(2\text{-pyridyl})\text{ethylene}$] and $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{bpen})(\text{CO})(\text{CH}_3\text{CN})(\text{PF}_6)\}_n]$, 2869–74

Use of silver(I) complexes in synthesis of bis- and tris-[2-(aryloxy)pyridine] complexes of ruthenium(II) and investigation of solid-state isomerisation, 3249–52

Metal-betaine interactions. Part 13. Preparation and crystal structures of four polymeric silver(I) complexes of betaine derivatives, 3253–8

SILYL

Platinum-catalysed isomerisations of 1,2-disilylhex-1-enes, 439–42
Synthesis and reactivity of phosphine-substituted hydrido silyl complexes *mer*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{SiR}_3)(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{PPh}_2\}]$ ($n = 1$ or 4), *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3(\text{PPh}_2\text{H})]$ and *mer*- $[\text{FeH}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}\}]$. Synthesis of bimetallic complexes and crystal structure of *mer*- $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})\text{Cu}(\mu\text{-dppm})\text{Fe}\{\text{Si}(\text{OMe})_3\}(\text{CO})_3]$, 1507–14

SODIUM

Cubane structure of sodium derivatives of tetradentate Schiff bases, 2471–6

Antimony(III) complexes with carboxylic acids. Part 2. Preparation and crystal structures of $[\text{Sb}_2\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_4]$ and $[\text{SbNa}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [$\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}_7 = \text{citrate}(2-)$], 2735–40

SOLID SOLUTION

Structural modifications of hydroxyapatite induced by lead substitution for calcium, 2883–6

SOLID STATE

Size and shape characteristics of inorganic molecules and ions and their relevance to molecular packing problems, 3419–26

SOLUBILITY

Solute-solute-solvent interactions in $\text{Cu}(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_2$ -pyridine-diluent systems; the influence of the carboxylate ligand, 1747–50

SOLVATION

Preferential solvation of silver(I), copper(I) and copper(II) ions in aqueous acetonitrile, 2265–8

SOLVENT EFFECT

Solute-solute-solvent interactions in $\text{Cu}(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_2$ -pyridine-diluent systems; the influence of the carboxylate ligand, 1747–50

SOLVENT EXTRACTION

Molecular design of crown ethers. Part 8. Substitution andariat effect upon cation complexation with 1,4,7,10,13-pentaoxacyclohexadecane (16-crown-5) derivatives in solvent extraction and in homogeneous solution, 1291–4

SOLVOLYSIS

Niobium-93 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the solvolysis of NbCl_5 by alcohols, 3073–6

SPECTROELECTROCHEMISTRY

From $[\text{RuX}_6]$ to $[\text{Ru}(\text{RCN})_6]$: synthesis of mixed halide-nitrile complexes of ruthenium, and their spectroelectrochemical characterization in multiple oxidation states, 2401–12

SQUARATE

Complex formation between squarate ($\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$) and Cu^{II} [$\text{L} = 2,2'\text{-bipyridyl}$, $2,2':6',2''\text{-terpyridyl}$ or $\text{bis}(2\text{-pyridyl-carbonyl})\text{amide anion (bpca)}$] in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{bpca})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)]$, 2533–8

STABILITY

- X-Ray and potentiometric studies on a pentanuclear copper(II) complex with β -alaninehydroxamic acid, 163–8
- Crystal structures of tris[*N*-(4-methylphenyl)acetohydroxamato]iron(III)-acetone (1/1) and tris[*N*-(4-methylbenzohydroxamato)iron(III)] [and gallium(III)]-acetone-water (1/1/1). Structure-stability relationships for the hydroxamate complexes of Fe^{3+} and Ga^{3+} , 231–40
- Control of metal-ion size-based selectivity through the structure of the oxygen-donor pendant groups on lariat ethers. A crystallographic and thermodynamic study, 293–8
- Estimated formation constants for the complexation of methylmercury(II) by captopril {1-[(2*S*)-3-mercapto-2-methyl-1-oxopropyl]-*L*-proline}: evidence of stronger binding to the *cis* isomer of the drug, 449–52
- Equilibria and ligand-substitution kinetics of the five-co-ordinate cobalt(II) complex of 1,4,8,11-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane with unidentate ligands, 805–10
- Stability of (chloromethyl)platinum(II) complexes, 949–54
- Co-ordination tendency of [3*k*]ane N_k polyazacycloalkanes. Thermodynamic study of solution equilibria, 1171–4
- Cadmium binding by biological ligands. Part 4. Polynuclear complexes of cadmium with 2,3-dimercaptopropane-1-sulphonic acid, 1189–94
- Iron(III) reduction by D-galacturonic acid. Part 3. Influence of the presence of additional metal ions and of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-gluconic acid, 1237–42
- Stability of some metal-ion complexes of tubercidin (= 7-deazaadenosine) in aqueous solution. An *o*-amino group inhibits complexation at N^1 of purines!, 1367–76
- Gadolinium(III) *in vivo* speciation. Part 1. A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of gadolinium(III) citrate complexes, 1463–6
- Stability constants and rate coefficients for decarboxylation of lanthanide oxalacetates, 1479–82
- Stability of complexes of the macrocycles 1,5,9,13-tetraazacyclohexadecane and 1,4,7,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane with metal ions. Effect of large hole size and of chelate ring sequence, 1491–4
- Determination of the stability constants of nitritoborate ion by means of an NO_2^- -selective electrode and of boric acid complexes of acetate and phthalate by pH measurement, 1585–8
- The nickel(II)-bromide system in dimethyl sulphoxide, 1649–50
- A thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of the complexes of the undecapeptide Substance P, of its N-terminal fragment and of model pentapeptides containing two prolyl residues with copper ions, 1651–6
- Thermodynamic and kinetic studies on the complexation reactions of aqua(*rac*-5,5,7,12,12,14-hexamethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) (blue) with neutral monodentate ligands, 1685–90
- Complexation of tungsten(VI) with citrate, 1727–32
- Aqueous molybdovanadates at high Mo:V ratio, 1799–812
- Complex formation between oxalate and (2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl)copper(II) in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Synthesis and crystal structures of mono- and di-nuclear complexes, 1937–44
- A solution study of the protonation and deprotonation equilibria of 5,10,15,20-tetra(*p*-sulphonatophenyl)porphyrin. Stability constants of its magnesium(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1945–50
- Complexes of aminophosphonates. Part 7. Copper(II) complexes of some aliphatic, alicyclic and aromatic aminophosphonous and aminophosphonic acids, 2275–80
- Specific interactions of the β -carboxylate group of the aspartic acid residue in oligopeptides containing one, two or three such residues with copper(II) ions. A potentiometric and spectroscopic study, 2281–8
- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of copper(II)-glycyl-L-histidylglycine complexes in aqueous solution, 2711–16
- Structural and thermodynamic study of the effect of sterically hindering alkyl groups on complex stability, 2717–22
- Entropy contribution to the relative solution stability of copper(III) and nickel(III) tetraazamacrocyclic complexes in aqueous perchloric acid, 2925–8
- Synthesis, ligand binding and biomimetic oxidations of deuterohaemin modified with an undecapeptide residue, 2945–54
- Copper(II) complexes with *N*-sulphonyl amino acids. Structure-stability relationships in binary species and ternary complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine, 2961–6
- Oxatriaza macrocyclic ligands: studies of protonation and metal complexation, 3065–72
- Interaction of long polyazaalkanes with zinc(II) and cadmium(II) ions. A thermodynamic and ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3077–84
- Thermodynamic stereoselectivity assisted by weak interactions in metal complexes. Copper(II) ternary complexes of cyclo-L-histidyl-L-histidine and L- or D-amino acids in aqueous solution, 3203–10

STANNYL

- Synthesis and reactions of the carbene complexes $[\text{M}(\text{SnPh}_3)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Ph}\}/\text{L}]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W ; $\text{L} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$, $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$ or indenyl), $[\text{M}(\text{SnPh}_3)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Me}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W) and $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{R}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ ($\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ or W , $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ or Ph). X-Ray crystal structures of $[\text{Mo}(\text{SnPh}_3)(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Ph}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$ and $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_2\{\text{C}(\text{OEt})\text{Ph}\}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$, 749–58

STEREOCHEMISTRY

- Synthesis, characterization and stereochemistry of condensation products between (1*R*)-3-hydroxymethylnebornane-2-thione and diamines and their metal complexes, 2527–32
- Restricted rotation about a metal-arene bond caused by the steric effects of proximal ethyl groups; stereodynamics of some complexes of 1,3,5-triethyl-2,4,6-tris(trimethylsilylmethyl)benzene, 3337–48
- Observation of slowed rotation about the η^6 -arene-chromium bond in the tripodal chromium complexes of the trimers of bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-yne: intramolecular rotational barriers in organometallic complexes and their correlation with internal non-bonding interactions and structural changes, 3349–58

STEREOSELECTIVITY

- Stereoselective oxidative-addition reactions of dihalogens and copper(II) halides to square-planar organoplatinum(II) complexes containing hard N and C donor atoms. Molecular structures of [*bc,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)]-*af*-diiodoplatinum(IV) and *ab*-dibromo[*cf,de*-bis(8-dimethylamino-1-naphthyl)]platinum(IV), 883–94
- Chiral recognition of ferrocenechromium c(II) in electron-transfer reactions with cobalt(III) complexes, 1143–8
- Thermodynamic stereoselectivity assisted by weak interactions in metal complexes. Copper(II) ternary complexes of cyclo-L-histidyl-L-histidine and L- or D-amino acids in aqueous solution, 3203–10

SUBSTANCE P

- A thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of the complexes of the undecapeptide Substance P, of its N-terminal fragment and of model pentapeptides containing two prolyl residues with copper ions, 1651–6

SUBSTITUTION

- Reactivity of heterocyclic nitrogen donors in systems containing the tetrachloroaurate(III) anion, 307–14
- Activation parameters for the reaction of aquocobalamin (vitamin B_{12a}) with small anionic and neutral ligands, 339–42
- Equilibria and ligand-substitution kinetics of the five-co-ordinate cobalt(II) complex of 1,4,8,11-tetramethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane with unidentate ligands, 805–10
- Kinetic studies of the complexation of oxalate to the t_{2g}^6 hexaaqua ions of ruthenium(II) and rhodium(III), 1029–36
- Ligand substitution reactions of aquocobalamin. Reactions with primary amines, 1437–42
- Studies on $[\text{VCl}_3(\text{OPMe}_2\text{Ph})(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$. Part 2. Kinetic and mechanistic studies on the reaction of *trans,mer*- $[\text{VCl}_3(\text{OPMe}_2\text{Ph})(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ with 2,2'-bipyridine or $\text{Et}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PEt}_2$ at 25 °C, 1761–4
- Electronic effects of co-ordinated methoxide on the rates of entry of imidazole derivatives into [dimethyl-3,7,12,17-tetramethyl-8,13-divinylporphyrin-2,18-dipropionate(2-)](methanol)methoxocobalt(III) in methanol, 1847–50
- Kinetics and electron paramagnetic resonance evidence of an electron-transfer chain mechanism for PPh_3 substitution of $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$, 2435–40
- Nucleophilic substitution reactions at planar four-co-ordinate monoanionic platinum(II) complexes, 3049–54

SULPHANE

- Reactions of sulphur diimides with di- and tri-silanes: ^{15}N and ^{29}Si nuclear magnetic resonance study and the crystal structure of bis[*tert*-butyl(trichlorosilyl)amino]sulphane, 2607–14

SULPHIDE

- Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic characterization of some confacial bioctahedral ditungsten(III) complexes with thioether bridges: $[\text{Cl}_3\text{W}(\mu\text{-Et}_2\text{S})_2\text{WCl}_3]\cdot\text{MeCN}$ and $[\text{SMe}_3][\text{Cl}_3\text{W}(\mu\text{-Me}_2\text{S})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})\text{WCl}_3]\cdot\text{EtCN}$, 115–20
- Geometric effects on the redox properties of complexes $[\text{RuX}_2(\text{R}_2\text{SO})_n(\text{R}_2\text{S})_{4-n}]$ and the implications for oxidation catalysis, 157–62
- Synthesis and dynamic behaviour of rhodium(I) complexes containing the di-2-pyridyl sulphide ligand, 425–30
- Mixed tetranuclear rhenium-ruthenium compounds formed by carbon-sulphur bond cleavage in reactions of $[\text{Re}_2(\text{pyS})_2(\text{CO})_6]$ ($\text{pyS} = \text{pyridine-2-thionate}$) with $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$. Crystal structures of $[\text{ReRu}_3(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{CO})_{14}]$ and $[\text{Re}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_4\text{-S})(\mu\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{N})(\mu\text{-pyS})(\text{CO})_{13}]$, 431–8
- Solution properties of the cuboidal mixed-metal cluster $[\text{Mo}_3\text{NiS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{10}]^{4+}$ including complexing (at Ni) and redox properties, 955–60
- Synthesis and cyclic voltammetry of trinuclear sulphido clusters of nickel(II), palladium(II) and platinum(II) and selenido clusters of

- SULPHIDE** (contd)
nickel(II) with 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, and crystal structures of sulphido and selenido clusters of nickel(II), 1265–72
Preparation and X-ray crystal structure of the adduct $\text{WCl}_4\cdot\text{S}_8$, 1627–30
Charge-transfer salts formed from redox-active cubane cluster cations $[\text{M}_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{R})_4(\mu_3\text{-E})_4]^{m+}$ ($\text{M} = \text{Cr, Fe or Mo; E} = \text{S or Se}$) and various anions, 2377–94
Synthesis, crystal structure and electronic properties of a 2Fe–2S complex with a bulky thiolato ligand, $[\text{NEt}_4]_2[\text{Fe}_2\text{S}_2(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_2\text{Me}_3\text{-2,4,6})_4]$, 2723–8
Preparation and characterization of two isocyanide derivatives of monosubstituted $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{S}_2]$; crystal structure of $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_8(\text{CNPh})(\mu_3\text{-S})_2]$, 2795–8
Heterobimetallic aggregates of copper(I) with thio-tungstate and -molybdate. Cation effect in aggregation of $\text{MS}_4\text{Cu}_4\text{Cl}_4$ units, a crystallographic study, 2875–82
- SULPHONAMIDE**
Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of hypophosphite with *N*-chlorotoluene-*p*-sulphonamide (chloramine T) catalysed by osmium(VIII) in alkaline solution, 89–92
- SULPHONIC ACID**
Cadmium binding by biological ligands. Part 4. Polynuclear complexes of cadmium with 2,3-dimercaptopropane-1-sulphonic acid, 1189–94
- SULPHONYL**
Copper(II) complexes with *N*-sulphonyl amino acids. Structure–stability relationships in binary species and ternary complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine, 2961–6
- SULPHOXIDE**
Geometric effects on the redox properties of complexes $[\text{RuX}_2(\text{R}_2\text{SO})_n(\text{R}_2\text{S})_{4-n}]$ and the implications for oxidation catalysis, 157–62
Metallacyclic complexes. Part 5. Ligand properties of platinumthietane-3-oxide complexes and the single-crystal X-ray structure of $[\text{Pt}\{\text{CH}(\text{COPh})\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}(\text{COPh})\}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\cdot\text{RhCl}(\text{CO})\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]$, 2595–600
Reaction between S_4N_4 and Ni^{2+} in dimethyl sulphoxide. Formation and characterization in solution of $\text{S}_4\text{N}_2(\text{NH}_2)_2$, a novel sulphur–nitrogen heterocycle precursor of $[\text{Ni}(\text{S}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2)_2]$, 2995–3002
- SULPHUR**
Synthesis, physical characterisation and chemical properties of methylsulphur trifluoride, CH_3SF_3 , 81–8
Phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance parameters for amino compounds with the α -tetraphosphorus trisulphide skeleton, 483–8
Preparation of salts of the 5,5'-(1,4-phenylene)bis(1,3,2,4-dithiadiazolylum) dication and of its 1,2- and 1,3-phenylene analogues. Preparation and crystal structure of the stacked, neutral 5,5'-(1,4-phenylene)bis(1,3,2,4-dithiadiazole), 1099–104
Preparation, crystal structure and extended-Hückel molecular-orbital study of the free-radical complex $[\text{Ni}_2(\text{cp})_2(\text{PhCN}_2\text{S}_2)]$ ($\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$), 1105–10
Preparation of metal–sulphur–nitrogen complexes via photochemical activation of S_4N_4 , 1343–6
Synthesis and characterisation of neutral tris(bidentate) vanadium(V) complexes containing $\text{N}_3\text{S}_2^{3-}$ and catecholate ligands, 1347–50
Reaction of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{AsF}_6)_2]$ ($\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$) toward S_4N_4 and Se_4N_4 : identification in solution of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2(\text{S}_4\text{N}_4)]$ and $[\text{AsF}_6]^-$; synthesis and characterization of $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}(\text{AsF}_6)]$, $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})_2\text{F}_2]\cdot\text{AsF}_3$ and $[\text{Ti}(\text{cp})\text{F}_3]\cdot\text{AsF}_3$, 1433–6
Preparation and X-ray crystal structure of the adduct $\text{WCl}_4\cdot\text{S}_8$, 1627–30
Reaction between S_4N_4 and Ni^{2+} in dimethyl sulphoxide. Formation and characterization in solution of $\text{S}_4\text{N}_2(\text{NH}_2)_2$, a novel sulphur–nitrogen heterocycle precursor of $[\text{Ni}(\text{S}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2)_2]$, 2995–3002
Reactivity of sulphuryl chloride in acetonitrile with the elements, 3325–30
- SULPHURYL CHLORIDE**
Reactivity of sulphuryl chloride in acetonitrile with the elements, 3325–30
- SUPRAMOLECULE**
Formation of supramolecules in solution. Interaction between transition-metal complexes and water-soluble porphyrins, 1831–4
- SURFACE**
Surface co-ordination reactions of β -dicarbonyl compounds with metallic copper, 407–10
- TANTALUM**
Synthesis and reactions of some tris(2-methylphenyl)silanolatometal compounds. Crystal and molecular structures of $[\text{Ta}\{\text{OSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-2})_3\}\text{Cl}_4]\cdot 1.5\text{Et}_2\text{O}$ and $[\text{Ta}\{\text{OSi}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-2})_3\}\text{Me}_3\text{Cl}]$, 355–60
Synthesis, crystal structure and electrical conductivity of a new layered ternary telluride $\text{Ta}_4\text{Pd}_3\text{Te}_{16}$, 639–42
Organimidotantalum(V) complexes containing halide, dialkylamide, monoalkylamide, alkoxide, aryloxide, trialkylphosphine and tetrahydrofuran ligands. Crystal structures of $[\{\text{Ta}(\mu\text{-Cl})\text{Cl}(\text{NSiMe}_3)[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2]$ and $[\{\text{Ta}(\mu\text{-OMe})(\text{OMe})(\text{NSiMe}_3)[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2]$, 841–8
Reactions of unisolable homoleptic aryls of niobium and tantalum with PMe_2Ph and Bu^iNC . Crystal structures of $\text{M}(2,5\text{-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_3)_2(\eta^2\text{-2,5-Me}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_2)(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2$, $\text{M} = \text{Nb or Ta}$, and $\text{Ta}(\eta^2\text{-PhCNBu}^i)(\eta^2\text{-Ph}_2\text{CNBu}^i)_2(\text{CNBu}^i)$, 2785–90
- TARTRATE**
Structure of polymeric antimony silver(I) (+)-tartrate, 361–4
- TECHNETIUM**
Neutral oxo and nitrido complexes of technetium(V) and rhenium(V) with an unsaturated tetradentate (N_2S_2) ligand. Crystal structure of $[\text{N,N}'\text{-ethylenebis}(\text{thioacetylacetonylideneiminato})(2-)\text{-S,S}',\text{N,N}']\text{nitridotechnetium(V)}$, 1301–8
Crystal structure of $[\text{AsPh}_4]_2[\{\text{TcN}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2(\text{ox})\cdot 2\text{Me}_2\text{CO}]$: an oxalate-bridged technetium(VII) nitridoperoxo dimer, 1631–4
Electron spin resonance studies of the oxidation of $[\text{Tc}^{\text{V}}\text{NCl}_2(\text{EPh}_3)_2]$ ($\text{E} = \text{P or As}$) to $[\text{Tc}^{\text{VI}}\text{NCl}_4]^-$ by thionyl chloride: structure of dichloronitridobis(triphenylarsine)-technetium(V), 2441–8
Synthesis of technetium complexes with a P,N bidentate phosphine amine ligand. Crystal structure of bis(*o*-amidophenyl)diphenylphosphine-*kN,P*[(*o*-aminophenyl)diphenylphosphine-*kN,P*]technetium(III) perchlorate, 3043–8
- TELLURATE**
Sterically hindered thiolato, selenolato and telluroloato complexes of mercury(II), 2325–30
- TELLURIDE**
Synthesis of metal molybdenum tellurides of composition $\text{Mo}_{6-x}\text{M}_x\text{Te}_8$ ($\text{M} = \text{Ru or Rh}$), 57–60
Synthesis, crystal structure and electrical conductivity of a new layered ternary telluride $\text{Ta}_4\text{Pd}_3\text{Te}_{16}$, 639–42
- TELLURIUM**
Syntheses and dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) iodide with ditelluroether chelate ligands, 591–6
- TELLURIUM-125**
Syntheses and dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) iodide with ditelluroether chelate ligands, 591–6
- TEMPLATE**
Template syntheses of chiral tetradentate ligands derived from L-amino acids. Structural and spectroscopic characterization of the free ligands and of their copper(II) complexes, 277–84
Template synthesis, structure and characterization of $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ and $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ complexes of macrocycles with a N_4O_2 donor set, 1657–64
- TERPYRIDINE**
X-Ray crystal structures and electron spin resonance spectroscopic characterization of mixed-ligand chromium(III) complexes with L-aspartate or pyridine-2,6-dicarboxylate and 1,10-phenanthroline or 2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl, 23–32
Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of two ferromagnetically coupled nickel(II) dimers $[\{\text{Ni}(\text{terpy})(\text{NCX})_2\}_2]$ ($\text{terpy} = 2,2':6',2''\text{-terpyridine}$, $\text{X} = \text{S or Se}$). Crystal structure of the thiocyanate, 1779–84
Tuning the reactivities of ruthenium–oxo complexes with robust ligands. A ruthenium(IV)–oxo complex of 6,6'-dichloro-2,2'-bipyridine as an active oxidant for stoichiometric and catalytic organic oxidation, 1901–8
Complex formation between oxalate and (2,2':6',2''-terpyridyl)copper(II) in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Synthesis and crystal structures of mono- and di-nuclear complexes, 1937–44
Complex formation between squarate ($\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$) and $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{L}$ [$\text{L} = 2,2'\text{-bipyridyl}$, $2,2':6',2''\text{-terpyridyl}$ or bis(2-pyridyl-carbonyl)amide anion (bpca)] in dimethyl sulphoxide solution. Crystal structure of $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{bpca})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)]$, 2533–8
Crystal and molecular structure of antimony trifluoride–terpyridine 1:1 adduct: a case of pseudo-pentagonal-bipyramidal geometry, 3153–6
Photophysical and photochemical properties of ruthenium and osmium complexes with substituted terpyridines, 3157–60
- TETRAHYDROBORATE**
Molecular structure of gaseous titanium tris(tetrahydroborate), $\text{Ti}(\text{BH}_4)_3$; experimental determination by electron diffraction and molecular orbital analysis of some $\text{Ti}(\text{BH}_4)_3$ derivatives, 967–78
Kinetics and mechanism of the nickel(II)- and copper(II)-promoted reduction of di-2-pyridyl ketone with sodium tetrahydroborate, 1165–6
- TETRAPHENYLBORATE**
Phenylation of cationic allyl palladium(II) complexes by tetraphenylborate. Synthesis of α -diimine olefin palladium(0) complexes and mechanistic aspects, 71–80
- TETRAETHYLDIAZACYCLOOCTADECANE**
Silver macrocyclic complexes: synthesis, crystal structures and redox properties of $[\text{Ag}(\text{[18]aneN}_2\text{S}_4)]\text{PF}_6$ and

TETRATHIADIAZACYCLOOCTADECANE (contd)

[Ag(Me₂[18]aneN₂S₄)BPh₄] ([18]aneN₂S₄ = 1,4,10,13-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane, Me₂[18]aneN₂S₄ = 7,16-dimethyl-1,4,10,13-tetrathia-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane), 615–20

THALLIUM

Thallium thioether chemistry. Synthesis and crystal structure of [Tl(9]aneS₃)]PF₆ ([9]aneS₃ = 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane), showing infinite helices of [Tl(9]aneS₃)]⁺ fragments, 529–32
Preparation and crystal structure of the complex thallium(I) oxalohydroxamate(1–) and malonohydroxamate(1–), 1379–82
Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the M(CO)₃(η-C₅H₅) fragment (M = Cr or Mo). Part 1.
Complexes [E{M(CO)₃(η-C₅H₅)₃]₃ (E = In or Tl), 2229–40
Pseudohalogeno-bonding of thallium(III) porphyrins, stabilisation of isocyanato bonding. Crystal structure of isocyanato(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato)thallium(III), 3413–18

THERMODYNAMICS

Co-ordination tendency of [3k]aneN_k polyazacycloalkanes.
Thermodynamic study of solution equilibria, 1171–4
Substituent effects on enthalpy and entropy for the axial ligation of zinc tetraphenylporphyrins, 1377–8
Ligand substitution reactions of aquocobalamin. Reactions with primary amines, 1437–42
The nickel(II)-bromide system in dimethyl sulphoxide, 1649–50
A thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of the complexes of the undecapeptide Substance P, of its N-terminal fragment and of model pentapeptides containing two prolyl residues with copper ions, 1651–6
Complexation of tungsten(VI) with citrate, 1727–32
Metal-sulphur bond enthalpy determination of di-*n*-butyldithiocarbamate chelates of zinc, cadmium and mercury, 1751–4
Thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of copper(II)-glycyl-L-histidylglycine complexes in aqueous solution, 2711–16
Structural and thermodynamic study of the effect of sterically hindering alkyl groups on complex stability, 2717–22
Entropy contribution to the relative solution stability of copper(III) and nickel(III) tetraazamacrocyclic complexes in aqueous perchloric acid, 2925–8
Interaction of long polyazaalkanes with zinc(II) and cadmium(II) ions. A thermodynamic and ¹³C nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3077–84
Thermodynamic stereoselectivity assisted by weak interactions in metal complexes. Copper(II) ternary complexes of cyclo-L-histidyl-L-histidine and L- or D-amino acids in aqueous solution, 3203–10

THERMOLYSIS

Kinetic and mechanistic studies of the gas-phase thermolysis of hexaborane(12), and of its cothermolysis with other binary boranes and with CO, BH₃·CO and H₂, 643–52

THIABORANE

Polyhedral iridathiaborane chemistry. Reactions of *nido*-6-SB₉H₁₁ and of [*arachno*-6-SB₉H₁₂][–] with [Ir(η⁵-C₅Me₅)Cl₂]₂ to give *nido*-8,7-iridathiundecaboranes. A nuclear magnetic resonance and structural study, 2657–68

THIADIAZOLE

Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of [Ni₃(L¹)₄(NCS)₄(OH)₂(OH₂)₂] (L¹ = 2,5-diamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole), 2331–4

THIAMINE

Interaction of Co^{II}, Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with active aldehyde derivatives of thiamine, 1635–8

THIAZOLE

Crystal structure of an infinite stair-type chain compound [Cu₂(tc)₂(ClO₄)₂]_n (tc = thiochrome), 1717–20

THIAZOLIUM

Interaction of Co^{II}, Ni^{II} and Cu^{II} with active aldehyde derivatives of thiamine, 1635–8

THIETANE

Metallacyclic complexes. Part 5. Ligand properties of platinumthietane-3-oxide complexes and the single-crystal X-ray structure of [Pt{CH(COPh)S(O)CH(COPh)}(PPh₃)₂·RhCl(CO)]·CH₂Cl₂·H₂O, 2595–600

THIOCARBONYL

Wavelength dependence of photocatalytic cyclohexane dehydrogenation by carbonyl- and thiocarbonyl-(chloro)-phosphine rhodium(I) complexes, 1093–8

THIOCHROME

Crystal structure of an infinite stair-type chain compound [Cu₂(tc)₂(ClO₄)₂]_n (tc = thiochrome), 1717–20

THIOCYANATE

Structural and magnetic characterisation of the compound [NEt₄][Cr₂(EtO)₃{H₂B(pz)₂}(NCS)₂] (pz = 1-pyrazolyl), a binuclear complex of chromium(III) with three bridging ethoxo groups, 41–4

Transformation of a methyleneamide ligand at molybdenum: electrochemical oxidation to a cyanide, reactions with elemental oxygen, sulphur or selenium and X-ray crystal structures of

trans-[Mo(CN)Cl(dppe)₂]·MeOH and *trans*-[Mo(NCS)Cl(dppe)₂]; electroreduction of the cyanide to an aminocarbyne, *trans*-[Mo(CNH₂)Cl(dppe)₂] (dppe = Ph₂PCH₂CH₂PPh₂), 121–30

Chromium(III) complexes of 1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadecane, 823–8

Thiocyanato and azido oxo-bridged chromium(III) dimers with aromatic diimine ligands, 1051–6

Synthesis and crystal structure of the hexakis(thiocyanato-*N*-cobaltate(II) anion, 1161–4

Synthesis and characterization of bis(hydrazinium)-tetra(thiocyanato-*N*-cobalt(II) and -nickel(II) dihydrates; crystal structure of the cobalt complex, 1251–4

Co-ordination chemistry of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane (L) and its *N*-methylated derivative (L') with silver(I) and mercury(II). The crystal structures of [AgL₂)]PF₆ and [AgL'(SCN)], 1487–90

Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of two ferromagnetically coupled nickel(II) dimers [Ni(terpy)(NCX)₂]₂ (terpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine, X = S or Se). Crystal structure of the thiocyanate, 1779–84

Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure and magnetic properties of [Ni₃(L¹)₄(NCS)₄(OH)₂(OH₂)₂] (L¹ = 2,5-diamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole), 2331–4

Pseudohalogeno-bonding of thallium(III) porphyrins, stabilisation of isocyanato bonding. Crystal structure of isocyanato(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato)thallium(III), 3413–18

THIOLATE

Electrical conduction and electron spin resonance studies on the mixed crystals of K[Pt_{1-x}Au_x(mnt)₂]·H₂O, 169–72

Catalytic mechanism for the biomimetic oxidation of benzoin by *p*-benzoquinone in the presence of {Fe₄S₄} complexes with bulky arenethiolate or cysteine-containing tripeptide ligands, 249–54

Heterotrimeric angular aggregates of rhodium, iridium, palladium and Group 11 metals. X-Ray structure of the complex [(cod)₂Rh₂(μ₃-C₇H₄NS₂)₂Ag(O₂ClO₂)] (cod = cycloocta-1,5-diene), 255–62

Co-ordination chemistry of 2,6-diphenylthiophenol. The syntheses and X-ray crystal structures of some molybdenum and rhodium complexes with σ- or η⁶-phenyl-metal interactions, 385–92

Electrochemistry of tris(quinoxaline-2,3-dithiolato)molybdate(IV) in acidic solution; multi-electron ligand-based redox activity, 713–16

Preparation and properties of ethylpalladium thiolate complexes. Reaction with organic halides leading to C–S bond formation; crystal structure of *trans*-[PdEt(Br)(PMe₃)₂], 759–64

Synthesis and dynamic stereochemistry of the complexes [Pt{CH₃C(CH₂PPh₂)₃}(SR)(H)] (R = H or Ph), 1129–34

Thiolate complexes of osmium(III) and osmium(IV). Crystal structures of [Os(SC₆F₅)₂(O₂CPh)(PMe₂Ph)₂] and [OsCl(SC₆F₅)₃(PMe₂Ph)], 1281–4

Oxidative-addition reactions of MeI or CH₃I₂ to [M₂(μ-pz)(μ-SBu')(CO)₂]{P(OMe)₃]₂ (M = Rh or Ir) complexes. X-Ray structure of [Ir₂(μ-pz)(μ-SBu')(μ-CH₂)I₂(CO)₂]{P(OMe)₃]₂ (pz = pyrazolate), 1391–6

Bis(allyl) ruthenium(IV) complexes. Part 1. Synthesis of complexes containing four-membered ruthenium heterocycles. Crystal structure of [Ru(η³-η³-C₁₀H₁₆)(SNC₇H₄S-2)Cl], 1563–8

Transition metal complexes with sulphur ligands. Part 67. A novel type of reaction: nucleophilic alkylation of thiolato ligands by carbanions *via* intramolecular electron transfer. Alkylation and reduction of [W(S₂C₆H₄)₃] by lithium alkyls, 1733–6

Reaction of nitrogen and sulphur donor ligands with the antitumour complex [CuL(MeCO₂)₂]₂ (HL = 2-formylpyridine thiosemicarbazone) and the single-crystal X-ray structure of [CuL(bipy)]ClO₄ (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridyl), 1737–42

Monohydride complexes of molybdenum(IV) and tungsten(IV) containing bulky thiolate ligands: X-ray crystal structures of [MH(SC₆H₂Pr₃-2,4,6)₃(PMe₂Ph)₂], M = Mo or W, 1813–20

Sterically hindered chalcogenolato complexes. Mono- and di-meric thiolates and selenolates of zinc and cadmium; structure of [Cd(SeC₆H₂Bu¹-2,4,6)₂]₂, the first three-co-ordinate cadmium-selenium complex, 2317–24

Sterically hindered thiolato, selenolato and telluroloato complexes of mercury(II), 2325–30

Synthesis and structures of tetranuclear 2-(dimethylamino)ethane-thiolato complexes of zinc, cadmium and mercury involving both primary and secondary metal-halogen bonding, 2511–18

Reactions of the hydridethiolate complexes [MH(SC₆H₂R₃-2,4,6)₃(PMe₂Ph)₂] (M = Mo or W, R = Me or Pr¹): X-ray crystal structures of [M(SC₆H₂Pr₃-2,4,6)₂(CO)₂(PMe₂Ph)₂] (M = Mo or W), 2519–26

Synthesis, crystal structure and electronic properties of a 2Fe–2S complex with a bulky thiolato ligand, [NEt₄]₂[Fe₂S₂(SC₆H₂Me₃-2,4,6)₂], 2723–8

Synthesis of trinuclear complexes with mixed bridging ligands. X-Ray structure of [Pd{Rh(μ-pz)(μ-SBu')(CO)₂]₂] (pz = pyrazolate), 2807–10

Syntheses, structures and properties of tri-*n*-butylphosphine cobalt complexes containing *o*-benzenedithiolate ligands in unusual co-ordination modes, 2897–902

TRANSITION METAL (contd)

transition-metal guest cations. Crystal structure of a copper(I)-potassium complex, 3235-42

Matrix-isolation infrared and ultraviolet-visible studies on some transition-metal pentachlorides and pentabromides, 3387-92

Synthesis and characterization of a new copper(II) phthalocyanine substituted with four 15-membered tetraazamacrocycles and its water-soluble pentanuclear complexes, 3367-72

TRIAZOLE

Effect of co-ordination mode on the physical properties of pyrazinyltriazole ligands bound to bis(2,2'-bipyridyl)-ruthenium(II), 3271-6

TRICYANOMETHANIDE

Structural, spectral and magnetic investigations of various types of compounds and their isomers isolated from the system copper(II)-C(CN)₃⁻-pyrazole, 1773-8

TRIPHOSPHINE

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of [ReH₅(triphos)] and [ReH₆(triphos)]⁺ [triphos = PPh(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₂], 587-90

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of the platinum-gold clusters [Pt(AuPPh₃)₂P(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₃]⁺ and [Pt(AuPPh₃)₂N(CH₂CH₂PPh₂)₃]⁺, 2459-62

TRITHIACYCLONONANE

Thallium thioether chemistry. Synthesis and crystal structure of [Tl([9]aneS₃)]PF₆ ([9]aneS₃ = 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane), showing infinite helices of [Tl([9]aneS₃)]⁺ fragments, 529-32

TRITHIOPEROXYBENZOATE

Dimer formation in the crystal structure of (dithiobenzoato)(trithioperoxybenzoato)platinum(II), 2703-6

TUBERCIDIN

Stability of some metal-ion complexes of tubercidin (= 7-deazaadenosine) in aqueous solution. An *o*-amino group inhibits complexation at N¹ of purines!, 1367-76

TUNGSTEN

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 108. Synthesis and reactions of the alkylidynetungsten complexes [W(=CR)(CO)₂(F₃B)C(pz)₃] (R = Me or C₆H₄Me-4, pz = pyrazol-1-yl) and their use as reagents for preparing di- and tri-metal compounds, 93-100

Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic characterization of some facial bioctahedral ditungsten(III) complexes with thioether bridges: [Cl₃W(μ-Et₂S)₂WCl₃]-MeCN and [SMe₃][Cl₃W(μ-Me₂S)₂(μ-Cl)WCl₃]-EtCN, 115-20

Reactions of the seven-co-ordinate complexes [M₂(CO)₃(NCMe)₂] and [M₂(CO)₃(NCMe)L] (M = Mo or W; L = PPh₃, AsPh₃ or SbPh₃) with dithiocarbamate ligands, 131-6

Chiral polytungstometalates [WM₃(H₂O)₂(XW₉O₃₄)₂]¹²⁻ (X = M = Zn or Co^{II}) and their M-substituted derivatives. Syntheses, chemical, structural and spectroscopic study of some D_{3h} sodium and potassium salts, 143-56

Chloride-supported tungsten alkyne complexes. Synthesis, electronic and molecular structures of [W₂Cl₄(μ-Cl)₂(μ-C₂R₂)(thf)₂] (R = H or Me) and [WCl₄(η-C₂Me₂)(thf)] (thf = tetrahydrofuran), 471-82

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 109. Reactions of tungsten-molybdenum dimetal compounds bearing carbaborane ligands with alkynes; crystal structure of [MoW(μ-C₄Me₄){σ,η⁵-CH(C₆H₄Me-4)C₂B₉H₉Me₂}(η-C₇H₇)], 511-18

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 110. Synthesis of compounds with tungsten-copper or -gold bonds; crystal structure of [NEt₄][W₂Cu(μ-CC≡CBu)₂(CO)₄(η⁵-C₂B₉H₉Me₂)₂]-Et₂O, 519-28

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 101. Synthesis of the compounds [WPt(μ-CC₆H₄Me-4)(μ-σ-η²-C₂B₉H₉Me₂)(CO)₂(PMe₂Ph)₂] (x = 5, n = 9; x = 6, n = 10); crystal structures of an isomer of each complex (1990, 2617), 537-8

Preliminary investigations on the chemistry of (η⁴-1-phosphabutadiene)tricarbonyliron complexes. Synthesis and X-ray crystal structure analysis of a (η⁴-2-phosphabutadiene)tricarbonyliron complex, 597-602

Synthesis and reactions of the carbene complexes [M(SnPh₃)(CO)₂(=C(OEt)Ph)L] (M = Mo or W; L = η-C₅H₅, η-C₅Me₅ or indenyl), [M(SnPh₃)(CO)₂(=C(OEt)Me)(η-C₅H₅)] (M = Mo or W) and [M(CO)₂(=C(OEt)R)(η-C₅H₅)] (M = Mo or W, R = Me or Ph). X-Ray crystal structures of [Mo(SnPh₃)(CO)₂(=C(OEt)Ph)(η-C₅Me₅)] and [W(CO)₂(=C(OEt)Ph)(η-C₅H₅)], 749-58

Bis(η-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl) complexes of molybdenum, tungsten and rhenium *via* metal vapour synthesis, 789-96

Chemistry of polynuclear metal complexes with bridging carbene or carbyne ligands. Part 111. Protonation of the salts [NEt₄][M(=CR)(CO)₂(η²-C₂B₉H₉Me₂)] (M = Mo or W; R = Me or C₆H₄Me-4; x = 5, n = 9; x = 6, n = 10) in the presence of the alkylidynetungsten compounds [M(=CR)(CO)₂(η-C₅H₅)]]; crystal structures of [W₂(μ-CMe)(CO)₃{η²-

C₂B₉H₉(CH₂C₆H₄Me-4)Me₂}(η-C₅H₅)₂, [W₂(μ-CC₆H₄Me-4)(CO)₃(η⁵-C₂B₉H₉Me₂)(η-C₅H₅)] and [MoW(μ-CC₆H₄Me-4)(CO)₂(PMe₃)(η⁶-C₂B₁₀H₁₀Me₂)(η⁵-C₅H₅)], 811-22

Photochemistry of [M(η⁵-C₅H₅)(CO)₃Et] (M = Mo or W): a mechanistic study using time-resolved infrared spectroscopy and matrix isolation, 833-40

Reactions of zero- and di-valent platinum metal complexes with phosphirene ring systems. Crystal structures of *cis*-

[PtCl₂(PEt₃)(PPhCPh=CPh)], *cis*-[PtI(PPh₃)(CPh=CPhPPhMe)] and [(Et₃P)₂Pt(CPh=CPhPPh)W(CO)₃], 905-16

Hexakis(*tert*-butyldimethylsilyloxy)ditungsten and its reaction with ethyne. Hydrogen atom transfer reactions involving bridging ethynyl, ethyne, vinyl and ethyldiene ligands. Crystal structures of [W₂(OSiBu^tMe₂)₆], [W₂(OSiBu^tMe₂)₆(μ-C₂H₂)(C₅H₅N)] and [W₂(OSiBu^tMe₂)₅(μ-CCH)], 929-38

Formation of the alkoxyalkyl complexes [M{CHMe(OMe)}(CO)₂(η-C₅H₄R)] (M = Mo, R = H; M = W, R = H or Me) and their transformations by loss of MeOH into η³-propenyl or vinyl complexes. Crystal structures of [Mo{CHMe(PPh₃)}(CO)₂(PPh₃)(η-C₅H₅)]BF₄, [Mo(η³-CH₂CHC=O)(CO)(PPh₃)(η-C₅H₅)] and [W(σ-CH=CH₂)(CO)₂(PPh₃)(η-C₅H₄Me)], 1117-28

Syntheses and reactions of η²-vinyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten [M(SC₆F₅){η²-C(CF₃)C(CF₃)(PR₃)}(CF₃C≡CCF₃)(cp)] and [Mo{η³-C(CF₃)C(CF₃)(SPR^t)}(CF₃C≡CCF₃)(cp)] (cp = η-C₅H₅), 1175-82

3-Diphenylphosphino-(1*R*)-(+)-camphor dimethylhydrazone and its complexes with Group 6 metal carbonyls: crystal structures of

the hydrazone and [Mo(CO)₄(PPh₂C₁₀H₁₅NNMe₂)], 1183-8

Oxidative-addition reactions of [W₂(η-C₅H₄R)₂X₄] (R = Pr^t or Me; X = Cl or Br): reversible addition of dihydrogen to a tungsten-tungsten triple bond and X-ray crystal structures of [W₂(η-C₅H₄Pr^t)₂Cl₄(μ-H)(μ-PPh₂)] and [W₂(η-C₅H₄Pr^t)₂Cl₃(μ-Cl)(μ-H)(μ-PPh₂)(PMe₃)], 1397-406

Reaction of [WMe(CO)₃(η-C₅H₅)] with LiBHEt₃. Formation and reactions of the anionic formyl *trans*-[W(CHO)Me(CO)₂(η-C₅H₅)]⁻ and the anionic hydrido acyl *trans*-[WH(COMe)(CO)₂(η-C₅H₅)]⁻, 1427-32

Preparation and structure of trichlorotris(dimethylphenylphosphine)tungsten(III), the first structurally characterised neutral mononuclear complex of tungsten(III), 1515-18

Preparation and X-ray crystal structure of the adduct WCl₄S₈, 1627-30

Synthesis and structural analysis of the new layered compound [FeWO₄Cl], 1647-8

Complexation of tungsten(VI) with citrate, 1727-32

Transition metal complexes with sulphur ligands. Part 67. A novel type of reaction: nucleophilic alkylation of thiolato ligands by carbanions *via* intramolecular electron transfer. Alkylation and reduction of [W(S₂C₆H₄)₂] by lithium alkyls, 1733-6

Monohydride complexes of molybdenum(IV) and tungsten(IV) containing bulky thiolate ligands: X-ray crystal structures of [MH(SC₆H₂Pr^t₃-2,4,6)₃(PMe₂Ph)₂], M = Mo or W, 1813-20

Synthesis and multispectroscopic characterization of organically modified polyoxometalates, 1991-8

Preparation of tetranuclear heterometallic clusters by condensation of tungsten acetylides [W(CO)₃(C≡CR)(η-C₅H₅)] with acetylidyne clusters [WRu₂(CO)₈(C≡CR)L] (L = η-C₅H₅ or η-C₅Me₅, R = Ph or C₆H₄F-*p*). Crystal structures of [W₂Ru₂(CO)₉{CC(C₆H₄F-*p*)CC(C₆H₄F-*p*)}(η-C₅H₅)₂] and [W₂Ru₂(CO)₆(C≡CPh)₂(η-C₅H₅)(η-C₅Me₅)], 2161-8

Synthetic and structural studies on Group 13 complexes containing the M(CO)₃(η-C₅H₅) fragment (M = Cr or Mo). Part 2. Complexes [InCl_x{M(CO)₃(η-C₅H₅)₂}]ⁿ⁻ (x = 1, n = 0; x = 2, n = 1), 2241-52

Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of dodecatungstocobaltate(II) by peroxodisulphate and periodate in aqueous acidic solution, 2305-10

Reactions of the hydridethiolate complexes [MH(SC₆H₂R₃-2,4,6)₃(PMe₂Ph)₂] (M = Mo or W, R = Me or Pr^t): X-ray crystal structures of [M(SC₆H₂Pr^t₃-2,4,6)₂(CO)₂(PMe₂Ph)₂] (M = Mo or W), 2519-26

Formation of enol and acyl phosphine ligands *via* alkylation of a tungsten phosphaaallyl complex: crystal structures of [W{C₆H₄(PH₂)₂][PMeC(O)CH₂(C₆H₄Me-4)]-1,2](CO)(η-C₅H₅)]-0.5C₄H₈O and [W{C₆H₄(PH₂)₂}[P{(CH₂)₄I}C(O)CH₂(C₆H₄Me-4)]-1,2](CO)(η-C₅H₅)]], 2677-84

Synthesis and reactivity of bis(diphenylphosphino)methane(dppm)-bridged Pd-Mo and Pd-W complexes. Crystal structure of [Pd(μ-CO)(μ-dppm)₂Mo(cp)(CO)] [PF₆] (cp = η⁵-C₅H₅), 2685-92

Heterobimetallic aggregates of copper(I) with thio-tungstate and molybdate. Cation effect in aggregation of MS₄Cu₄Cl₄ units, a crystallographic study, 2875-82

TUNGSTEN (contd)

- Dibismuth as a four-electron donor ligand. Synthesis and molecular and electronic structure of $[M_2(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_4Me)_2(\mu-\eta^2-Bi_2)]$ ($M = Mo$ or W), 2887–96
- Syntheses and crystal structures of complexes $[L'O(H_2O)V(\mu-O)WO_2L]Cl(ClO_4)$ and $[L'(acac)Mo^{III}(\mu-O)Mo^{VI}O_2L'] [BPh_4]_2$ ($L, L' = 1,4,7$ -triazacyclononane and its 1,4,7-trimethyl derivative; $acac =$ pentane-2,4-dionate), 3165–70
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 53. Synthesis of dimolybdenum and ditungsten $\mu-\sigma, \eta^2$ -(4e)-vinylidene and -allenylidene complexes; crystal structures of $[N(PPh_3)_2][Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(3e)-C_2Ph\}(CO)_4(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2]$, $[Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(4e)-C=C(Ph)(CH_2)_4PMe\}(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$ and $[Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(4e)-C=C=CMe_2\}(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$, 3171–84
- Synthesis and reactions of complexes of 1,3-bis(diphenylphosphino)-2-methylallyl with molybdenum or tungsten tetracarbonyls, 3303–10

URANIUM

- Actinide complexes of the calixarenes. Part 1. Syntheses and crystal structures of bis(homo-oxa)-*p-tert*-butylcalix[4]arene and its uranyl ion complex, 979–86
- The chemistry of uranium. Part 42. Cationic uranium(IV) complexes $UX_2L_4Y_2$ ($X = Cl, Br$ or I ; $Y = ClO_4$ or BPh_4 ; $L =$ bulky strong neutral O-donor ligand) and $[U(ClO_4)_4(OAsPh_3)_4]$; crystal structures of $[UX_2L_4][BPh_4]_2$ [$L =$ tris(pyrrolidine-1-yl)phosphine oxide, $X = Br$ or I], 2585–94
- Kinetics of reaction of uranium(IV) and hexachloroiridate(IV) in acid perchlorate solutions. Evidence for a binuclear intermediate, 3003–8

UREATE

- Synthesis and crystal structure of $[PPh_4][MN\{Bu^iNC(O)NBu^i\}Cl_2]$ ($M = Ru$ or Os); a new reaction of *tert*-butyl isocyanate. Synthesis of $W\{Bu^iNC(O)NBu^i\}_2(NHBu^i)_2$, 2791–4

VANADIUM

- Crystal and molecular structure of the compound $\{[salen]VOVO(salen)\}[I_5] \cdot MeCN$ [$salen = N, N'$ -ethylenbis(salicylideneimine)] and the preparation of similar complexes with other Schiff-base ligands, 61–4
- Reactions of vanadium(IV) halide complexes containing Schiff-base ligands with hydrazines; preparation and structure of $[N, N'$ -ethylenbis(salicylideneimine)]bis(phenylhydrazine)vanadium(III) iodide, 325–30
- Chromovanadates, 399–402
- Four- and eight-membered cyclic phosphazene derivatives of zirconium, titanium and vanadium. Crystal structures of the complexes $[ZrCl_3(Me_3SiNPPPh_3NSiMe_3)] \cdot MeCN$ and $[TiCl_2(OPPh_2N)]_2 \cdot 4MeCN$, 663–8
- Formation of spirocyclic imidophosphinato complexes: crystal structures of $[V(OPPh_2NPPPh_2O)_2O]$ and $[Mo(NPPPh_2NPPPh_2O)_2Cl_2]$, 1285–90
- Synthesis and characterisation of neutral tris(bidentate) vanadium(V) complexes containing $N_3S_2^{3-}$ and catecholate ligands, 1347–50
- Electronic structures and d-d spectra of vanadium(IV) and VO^{2+} complexes: discrete variational $X\alpha$ calculations, 1467–78
- Studies on $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$. Part 1. Synthesis, structure and reactivity of *trans,mer*- $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$, including the X-ray crystal structure of *mer*- $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2)]$, 1755–60
- Studies on $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$. Part 2. Kinetic and mechanistic studies on the reaction of *trans,mer*- $[VCl_3(OPMe_2Ph)(PMe_2Ph)_2]$ with 2,2'-bipyridine or $Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2$ at 25 °C, 1761–4
- Aqueous molybdovanadates at high Mo:V ratio, 1799–812
- tert*-Butylimido complexes of chromium and vanadium. X-Ray crystal structures of $Cr(NBu^i)Cl_3(MeOCH_2CH_2OMe)$, $Cr[C_6H_4(NH)_2-o]Cl_2(PMe_2Ph)_2$, $Cr(NBu^i)_2(OSiPh_3)_2$, $Cr(NBu^i)Cl(OC_6H_5N)_2$ and $[N(PPh_3)_2][Cr(NBu^i)-\{S_2C_2(CN)_2\}_2]$, 2051–62
- Interaction of tin chlorides with iron, chromium and vanadium chlorides in tetrahydrofuran. Crystal structures of $[Fe_2(\mu-Cl)_2(thf)_6]$, $[SnCl_5(thf)]$, $[Sn_2(\mu-OH)_2Cl_6(thf)_2] \cdot 2thf$ and *trans*- $[CrCl_2(thf)_4][SnCl_5(thf)]$, 2429–34
- Homoleptic vanadium(III) diacetone glucosides: how to make a Lewis acid chiral. Crystal structure of tris(1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranosato- κO^3)bis(pyridine)vanadium(III), 2467–70
- Syntheses and crystal structures of complexes $[L'O(H_2O)V(\mu-O)WO_2L]Cl(ClO_4)$ and $[L'(acac)Mo^{III}(\mu-O)Mo^{VI}O_2L'] [BPh_4]_2$ ($L, L' = 1,4,7$ -triazacyclononane and its 1,4,7-trimethyl derivative; $acac =$ pentane-2,4-dionate), 3165–70
- New binuclear iron-vanadium complexes of arylazo oximates. Crystal structure of $[Fe(PhN=NCPh=NO)_3VO(bipy)]PF_6$ ($bipy = 2,2'$ -bipyridine), 3217–22
- Vanadium(III) complexes with VN_3O_3 co-ordination by sexidentate

Schiff-base ligands: synthesis, spectra and redox activity, 3259–62

VANADIUM-51

- Chromovanadates, 399–402
- Aqueous molybdovanadates at high Mo:V ratio, 1799–812

VERTICITY

- When is a vertex not a vertex? An analysis of the structures of $[MB_{10}H_{12}]$ metallaboranes, 3317–24

VINYLYL

- Vinylidene transition-metal complexes. Part 13. The reactivity of $[IrH_5(PPr^i_3)_2]$ and $[IrH_2Cl(PPr^i_3)_2]$ toward alk-1-yne: synthesis of four-, five- and six-co-ordinate iridium complexes containing alkynyl, vinyl and vinylidene ligands, 777–82
- Formation of the alkoxyalkyl complexes $[M\{CHMe(OMe)\}(CO)_2(\eta-C_5H_4R)]$ ($M = Mo, R = H; M = W, R = H$ or Me) and their transformations by loss of $MeOH$ into η^3 -propenyl or vinyl complexes. Crystal structures of $[Mo\{CHMe(PPh_3)\}(CO)_2(PPh_3)(\eta-C_5H_5)]BF_4$, $[Mo(\eta^3-CH_2CHC=O)(CO)(PPh_3)(\eta-C_5H_5)]$ and $[W(\sigma-CH=CH_2)(CO)_2(PPh_3)(\eta-C_5H_4Me)]$, 1117–28
- Syntheses and reactions of η^2 -vinyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten $[M(SC_6F_5)\{\eta^2-C(CF_3)C(CF_3)(PPr^i_3)\}-(CF_3C\equiv CCF_3)(cp)]$ and $[Mo\{\eta^3-C(CF_3)C(CF_3)(SPr^i)\}-(CF_3C\equiv CCF_3)(cp)]$ ($cp = \eta-C_5H_5$), 1175–82
- Combination of vinyl, phenyl and carbonyl ligands in ruthenium(II) complexes: a route to vinyl ketones, 2067–72

VINYLYDENE

- Vinylidene transition-metal complexes. Part 13. The reactivity of $[IrH_5(PPr^i_3)_2]$ and $[IrH_2Cl(PPr^i_3)_2]$ toward alk-1-yne: synthesis of four-, five- and six-co-ordinate iridium complexes containing alkynyl, vinyl and vinylidene ligands, 777–82
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 52. Formation and reactivity of molybdenum vinylidene anions; crystal structures of $[Mo(\eta^2-CH_2=CHCH=CHCH_2Bu^i)\{P(OMe)_3\}(\eta-C_5H_5)]$ and $[Mo(\eta^3-CBu^iCHCHCMe_2CO)\{P(OMe)_3\}_2(\eta-C_5H_5)]$, 3021–30
- Reactions of co-ordinated ligands. Part 53. Synthesis of dimolybdenum and ditungsten $\mu-\sigma, \eta^2$ -(4e)-vinylidene and -allenylidene complexes; crystal structures of $[N(PPh_3)_2][Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(3e)-C_2Ph\}(CO)_4(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2]$, $[Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(4e)-C=C(Ph)(CH_2)_4PMe\}(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$ and $[Mo_2\{\mu-\sigma: \eta^2-(4e)-C=C=CMe_2\}(CO)_4(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$, 3171–84

VITAMIN

- Ligand substitution reactions of aquacobalamin. Reactions with primary amines, 1437–42
- Kinetics of reaction of aquacobalamin with azide ion and hydrazoic acid: pH profile and activation parameters, 2941–4

VITAMIN B₆

- Synthesis, spectral and structural studies on metal complexes of Schiff bases involving vitamin B₆ and histamine, 2289–94

WATER

- Relationship between the electronic and molecular structure of trivalent aqua ions: low-temperature neutron diffraction structure of $CsCr(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$, 1721–6

X-RAY DIFFRACTION

- Synthesis of metal molybdenum tellurides of composition $Mo_{6-x}M_xTe_6$ ($M = Ru$ or Rh), 57–60
- Synthesis and structural analysis of the new layered compound $[FeWO_4Cl]$, 1647–8
- Studies of mixed-valence states in three-dimensional halogen-bridged gold compounds, $Cs_3Au^I Au^{III} X_6$ ($X = Cl, Br$ or I). Part 1. Synthesis, X-ray powder diffraction, and electron spin resonance studies of $CsAu_{0.6}Br_{2.6}$, 3115–20
- Synthesis and structure of lithium cuprate $Li_3Cu_2O_4$, 3137–8

YLIDE

- Synthesis and reactions of $Ru(=CH_2)Cl(NO)(PPh_3)_2$, a stable terminal methylene complex and the crystal structure of $Ru(CH_2PPh_3)(\eta^2-C_2F_4)Cl(NO)(PPh_3)$, 609–14
- Alternative synthesis of binuclear gold(II) ylide complexes: cationic gold(II) complexes. X-Ray crystal structures of $[Au(CH_2)_2PPh_2]_2Br_2$ and $[Au(CH_2)_2PPh_2]_2(PPh_3)_2[ClO_4]_2$, 1361–6
- Reactions of $[RuCl_2(PPh_3)_4]$ with mixed anhydrides of diphenylphosphinous and acrylic acids; structure of $[RuCl\{(\eta^2-PO)_2H\}(PPh_3)(O_2CCH_2CH_2PPh_3)] \cdot C_4H_8O$, 2413–18
- Synthesis and structural characterization of gold(-I), -(III) and silver(I) complexes of the ylide ligand $Ph_3P=CHC(O)NMe_2$. Crystal structure of $[(AuPPh_3)_2(\mu-C(PPh_3)C(O)NMe_2)]ClO_4$, 2579–84
- Metal-betaine interactions. Part 13. Preparation and crystal structures of four polymeric silver(I) complexes of betaine derivatives, 3253–8

YTRIUM

- From compounds to materials: heterodinuclear complexes as precursors in the synthesis of mixed oxides; crystal structures of $[Cu(H_2L_A)]$ and $[CuY(L_A)(NO_3)(dmsO)]_2 \cdot 2dmsO$ [$H_4L_A = N, N'$ -ethylenbis(3-hydroxysalicylideneimine), $dmsO =$ dimethyl sulphoxide], 2145–52

ZINC

- Electrochemically generated copper(II), tin(II), bismuth(III) and zinc(II) complexes in dichloromethane containing tetrabutylammonium perchlorate, tetrafluoroborate or hexafluorophosphate as the electrolyte, 411–16
- Sixidentate co-ordination of the pendant-arm macrocycle 6,13-dimethyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane-6,13-diamine (L¹) to zinc(II). Crystal structure of [ZnL¹][ClO₄]₂·H₂O, 1167–70
- Spectrochemistry of solutions. Part 22. A study of the complexation of zinc(II), cadmium(II) and mercury(II) by cyanide in liquid ammonia by vibrational spectroscopy, 1329–36
- Substituent effects on enthalpy and entropy for the axial ligation of zinc tetraphenylporphyrinates, 1377–8
- Synthesis and molecular structure of novel zinc(II) complexes: [Zn(HL)Cl₂]_n, [Zn₂L₂Cl₂] and [Zn₂(μ-OH)LCl₂] [HL = 4-methyl-2,6-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)phenol], 1569–74
- Metal-ion selectivity by macrocyclic ligands. Part 2. The interaction of Zn^{II}, Cd^{II} and Hg^{II} with pyridinyl-derived N₃O₂ macrocycles; X-ray structures of one zinc and two cadmium endomacrocyclic complexes and of one zinc and one mercury exomacrocyclic complex, 1665–74
- Metal-sulphur bond enthalpy determination of di-*n*-butyldithiocarbamate chelates of zinc, cadmium and mercury, 1751–4
- A solution study of the protonation and deprotonation equilibria of 5,10,15,20-tetra(*p*-sulphonatophenyl)porphyrin. Stability constants of its magnesium(II), copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 1945–50
- Sterically hindered chalcogenolato complexes. Mono- and di-meric thiolates and selenolates of zinc and cadmium; structure of [Cd(SeC₆H₂Bu¹₃-2,4,6)₂]₂, the first three-co-ordinate cadmium-selenium complex, 2317–24
- Synthesis and structures of tetranuclear 2-(dimethylamino)ethane-thiolato complexes of zinc, cadmium and mercury involving both primary and secondary metal-halogen bonding, 2511–18
- Synthesis, characterization and stereochemistry of condensation products between (1*R*)-3-hydroxymethylenebornane-2-thione and diamines and their metal complexes, 2527–32
- Synthesis and structure of copper(I), silver(I) and zinc(II) amides [Cu₂(mpsa)₂], [Cu₆X₂(mpsa)₄] (X = Cl or Br), [Ag₄(mpsa)₄] and [(ZnEt)₂(mpsa)₂] [mpsa = 2-N(SiMe₃)C₅H₃N-6-Me], 2859–68
- Oxatriaza macrocyclic ligands: studies of protonation and metal complexation, 3065–72
- Interaction of long polyazaalkanes with zinc(II) and cadmium(II) ions. A thermodynamic and ¹³C nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3077–84

ZIRCONIUM

- Synthesis, crystal structure and reactions of zerovalent 16-electron

- bis(η-cycloheptatriene)zirconium, 173–80
- Syntheses of some cyclopentadienyl[hydrotris(pyrazol-1-yl)borato]bis(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal structure of [Zr(η-C₅H₅)(κ³-HB(pz)₃)(OC₆H₄Ph-2)₂], 603–8
- Four- and eight-membered cyclic phosphazene derivatives of zirconium, titanium and vanadium. Crystal structures of the complexes [ZrCl₃(Me₃SiNPPPh₂NSiMe₃)]·MeCN and [TiCl₃(OPPh₂N)₂]₂·4MeCN, 663–8
- Dynamic binuclear enediolato- and catecholato-zirconocene complexes relevant to the structural problem associated with Sharpless oxidation catalysts, 685–92
- Synthesis of *N,N*-dialkylcarbamato complexes of Group 4 metals (Ti, Zr, Hf) by the metal chloride-NHR₂-CO₂ system (R = Et or Prⁱ): crystal and molecular structure of [Hf(O₂CNPrⁱ)₂]₄, 693–8
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphido complexes. Part 3. Syntheses, structures and reactions of [bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphido]zirconocene(IV) complexes and the X-ray structure of [AlMe₂[μ-P(SiMe₃)₂]₂], 939–48
- Heterotetranuclear M₂(d⁰)M'₂(d⁸) (M = Ti or Zr, M' = Rh or Ir) complexes containing pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate as an assembling ligand. Crystal structure of [(η⁵-C₅H₅)₂Ti{μ-3,5-C₅H₃N(CO₂)₂}]₂Ti(η⁵-C₅H₅)₂, 1223–6
- Syntheses of some hydrotris(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)borato(aryloxo)zirconium(IV) complexes and the X-ray crystal structures of [ZrL(OC₆H₄NO₂-4)₃], [ZrL(OC₆H₃Me₂-2,6)₃] and [ZrL(Cl)(OC₆H₃Me₂-2,6)₂] (L = 3,5-Me₂C₃N₂H), 1835–42
- Polymerisation of ethylene and propene using new chiral zirconium derivatives. Crystal structure of [ZrL¹Cl₂][H₂L¹ = (4*S*,5*S*)-*trans*-4,5-bis(1*H*-inden-1-ylmethyl)-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane], 2207–16
- Preparation, characterization and thermal reactions of 1-oxa-2-zirconacyclopentanes and 1-oxa-2-zirconacyclohexane: crystal structures of [Zr(C₅H₅)₂(OCH₂CH₂CHMe)]₂ and [Zr(C₅Me₅)₂(OCH₂(CH₂)₂CH₂)]₂, 2851–8
- Bis(cyclooctatetraene) derivatives of zirconium(IV) and hafnium(IV): syntheses and Lewis base adducts. Crystal structures of [Zr(η⁸-C₈H₈)(η⁴-C₈H₈)], [Hf(η⁸-C₈H₈(SiMe₃)₂)(η⁴-C₈H₈(SiMe₃)₂)], [Zr(η⁸-C₈H₈)(η⁴-C₈H₈(NH₃))] and [Zr(η⁸-C₈H₈)(η⁴-C₈H₈)(CNBu^t)], 3085–92
- Improved synthesis and structure of solvated and unsolvated forms of cyclooctatetraene-zirconium and -hafnium dichloride, 3093–6

ZWITTERION

- Metal-betaine interactions. Part 3. Crystal structures of polymeric diaquabis(betaine)disilver(I) dinitrate and bis(pyridine betaine)disilver(I) diperchlorate, 1219–22